

## Weng Kal Ken Ati Iluk ete Bose te.

### *Emisik Weng te.*

<sup>1</sup> Sua kel akate, kunum banban i num mutuk dulum kel kanese sang be fut tem bosiliw te.\*

<sup>2</sup> I Yesus em weng sang be kilele kili atemeko, kiinwalasomi, alik alik nulo kilele bokoyemsiliw te.

<sup>3</sup> Kame, nakati im kanesiliw atew keko, weng sang kale fut tem boko, nakunum kamok Tiofilus kom teing dim elo dabalakem kemi te. Tiak ding mak ne sang be kilisomi, diw atemeko, kame fein kiol kuw kelewsomi, kulo bakakembi te.

<sup>4</sup> Bakakembi kasike kame, ku weng sang kale kiliko, atemeko, kilele fein kuw kal kesomi, bokolomelew: “Im nelo bokonemsiliw weng sang be fein weng bakate te!”, angeko, kal kelokolew te.

### **Emisik Kese em Sang te.**

*(1:5–4:13)*

*Sekalaia e Weng Kal Ken Ati mak Kuluse em Sang te.*

<sup>5</sup> Kelot em Sudia aneng fian em emisik kamok fian kese ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em yol am em kunum ayem sel em afak kunum mak bise kale. Kunum beem wiin e Sekalaia ete kale. Em kunum mongom em wiin e Abia kelei, e Alon

---

\* **1:1:** Kalan Kunum 1:1

em mulkis kese kale. Akalem kalel Elisabet ukati Alon em muluwel dow telemin waneng ute kale.

<sup>6</sup> Yemkal bi Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kesomi, em kukuyemin weng afak kuw bisiliw kale.

<sup>7</sup> Bisiliw kate, Elisabet u kumun du kesomi, aul banim ke alenalu kale. Keko beli, yemkal bi fasel kesiliw kale.

<sup>8</sup> Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em am yol em aluwbamin be Abia im muluwel dow im dulum kese kasike, Sekalaia e am yol kawtem elo aluwbam unse kale.

<sup>9</sup> Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem kunum i ikalem kukuw geleweko, tum win eisneng gel mak atew kuluko, beem dim e mali im wiin bokoko, kuse anggiliw kale. Kuse angiw, Sekalaia em wiin ete kese kasike, e Sunbin-Got em yol am kawtem uneko, ka kel aik ayem dim elo kamge eisneng mak abulse kale.\*

<sup>10</sup> Abulsomelei, weing dakabe ding dim bakate, kunum waneng demdem i wensaneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol kut dulum elote keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabisiliw kale.

<sup>11</sup> Kanebiliwi, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak teleko, aik ayem em yuk teing dulum elote mobelei, Sekalaia e elo atemse kale.

<sup>12</sup> Atemeko, yol angeko, walwal kuw kilikili selew telin atew kesomi, finganin fian fian mak kese kale.

<sup>13</sup> Kemei, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be Sekalaia elo bokolewomele: “Sekalaia kutaka! Ku kanelom, yol angeko, finganemokolew te! Sunbin-Got e kom dakalakabelew be kili keemse

---

\* **1:9:** Aneng Kolew 30:7

kasike, kom kalel Elisabet u kunum aul mak dukuloku te. Dukului, ku kunum aul beem wiin e Sion dangolewka!

<sup>14</sup> Kunum aul beem auk dukuloku ding dim kabalak e, kukalem so, banban kunum waneng iso, alik alik yu kakateko, kalfong fian kulokoliw te.

<sup>15</sup> Nimew angom? Aul be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e wiin fian so keloke te. E wain ok so, atul kitil nam ok so, nam wanbe te. Auk um kumun tem be ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Finik e akalem ibolow tem elo weneko, gekbe kasike.\*

<sup>16</sup> Em aluwbamin e kitil keloke kasike, Isalael kunum waneng banban i ikalem kakabiliw deiw wa be kolewko, iti ikalem Sunbin-Got em dim elo unomin deiw be geleweko, fein em mit tolokoliw te.

<sup>17</sup> Kunum aul be Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamele kunum Elaia em aulbamele kitil beemdiw aluwbameko, Kamok Fian em tolomin deiw kileleko, emisik unoke te. E aliwol kumel so, im muluwel iso, yelimel kumel biim amen amen kuw kebiw ibolow be iti bonggu makmak keyemoke te. Keyemsomi, mali kawtiw im sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebiw fukunin be famdes keyemei, im fukunin be iti kiol kuw keyemoke te. Keyemeko, kunum waneng biilo Kamok Fian em toloke ding dim beem dulum elo memen keyemoke te.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>18</sup> Dangei, Sekalaia e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ne nono keko, kom weng kaleelo ‘Fein!’, dangoki ye? Neso, nem kalel so, yemkal nu fasel sel alew

\* **1:15:** Teing Bakamin 6:3  
17:11-13

\* **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu

kebuluw kasike.”, dangse kale.

<sup>19</sup> Dangei, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be iti weng mak bokolewomele: “Gebilliel nete te. Ne Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel mokabi finik nete te. Sunbin-Got akalem ete weng kal be nem teing dim dukuko, nelo namdalei, ne kulo weng kal ken kale bakakem talbi te.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Kate ku nem kangbi weng kale “Fein!”, anginba kelew kasike kame, ku bontem net angeko, ki keko, weng mak nam bakamew te. Keko beli, kangsi weng angom be fein kaim dim kel fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, ku iti weng bokolokolew te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>21</sup> Keko beli, Sekalaia em Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem kel bise ding dim bakate, kut mobiliw kunum waneng i tiak ding fensomi, ibolow tiaktiak kebomi, bokolomeliw: “Ei, kunum kale nono kele ya?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>22</sup> Angsiliwi, Sekalaia e kut talse kate, em bontem e net angei, e ki keko, weng mak bokolinba kese kasike, e teing kang kuw keko, kaneyemse kale. Kaneyemei, i atemeko, bokolomeliw: “Sekalaia em am yol kawtem une ding dim bakate, e mesesem mak kiin falak ateme sako?”, angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kesiliw kale.

<sup>23</sup> Keko beli, em am yol ka kel aluwse aulamin be ki kese ding ding kabalak e, e abiw mutuk be koleweko, iti akalem am unse kale.

<sup>24-25</sup> Uneko belei, deiw mak ding mak kelei, em kalel Elisabet u fein aul kumun keko, bokolomelu: “Ne aul banim waneng kelii, kunum waneng im kiin dim e inkal kekabi kate kame, Sunbin-Got e

---

\* **1:19:** Daniel 8:16; 9:21

nem inkal be banimei, nelo ibolow folok kenemse te. Kenemei, kunum waneng im kiin dim akal wiin so kebi kai!”, angeko, ukalem am dim kel bului, teingabi kel kayow ase kale.

*Malia u Weng Kal Ken Ati mak Kulusu em Weng te.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet bu aul kumun so bomelui, gung kel kayow kese ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e akalem dabalakamin finik Gebiliel beelo iti dabalalei, e uneko, Galili aneng fian Nasalet abiw fong gel kalo uneko,

<sup>27</sup> waneng seiw mak um mit elo unse kale. Waneng seiw buum wiin e Malia ute kale. Kunum mak em wiin e Yosew e ulo tonol keumbomi, ulo kulomin ibolow kese kale. Yosew beem awalik kumel e emisik kamok fian Debit ete kale.\*

<sup>28</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Gabiliel e waneng seiw buum mit mewso uneko, bokoumomele: “Kutaka! Ku belew yako! Sunbin-Got e kulo katemeko, ibolow so kekemsomi, kuso be te!”, wangse kale.

<sup>29</sup> Wangesomelei, waneng seiw bu em wangse weng be kiliko, yol angeko, ibolow fukunomelu: “Nim tew angom ete e weng be nelo nange ya?”, angsu kale.

<sup>30</sup> Angui, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be ulo bokoumomele: “Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Sunbin-Got e kulo kilele katemeko, ibolow so kekemsomi, folok so kekembe kasike.

---

\* **1:27:** Matyu 1:16,18

<sup>31</sup> Kame ku kilele kilila! Ku aul kumun kesomi, kunum aul mak dukuko, em wiin e Yesus dangolewka!\*

<sup>32</sup> Kunum waneng i elo atemeko, bokolomeliw: ‘Wiin fian so katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got em min ete te!’, angokoliw te. Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got e aul beelo kamok fian kelewei, e akalem awalik kumel emisik kamok fian Debit em alenale atew keboke te.\*

<sup>33</sup> Kebomi, Sekow em muluwel dow Isalal kawtiw biim sunsun boke kamok fian kebomi, ilo diwkuw diwkuw yeteboke te.”, wangse kale.

<sup>34</sup> Wangei, Malia u yan weng bokolewomelu: “Nono ye? Kunum so binba kebi kasike.”, dangsu kale.

<sup>35</sup> Dangui, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be yan weng bokoumomele: “Sunbin-Finik e kom mit telesomelei, wiin so abiil tikin kel alakabe Sunbin-Got em kitil be kamkatigoloke kasike, kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so amkose kunum beelo atemeko, bokolomeliw: ‘Sunbin-Got em fein min ete kai!’, angokoliw te.

<sup>36</sup> Kate kame, ku kilele kilila! Kom kalak fasel Elisabet ukati aul kumun kebu te. Sua e, kunum waneng i bokolomeliw: ‘U kumun du kesu kai!’, wangbisiliw kate, u fein aul kumun keko, bului, kame gung kel kayow kele te.

<sup>37</sup> Feinka! Sunbin-Got em kitil ete fian kasike, e ki keko, mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be fein kaneloke te.”, wangse kale.\*

<sup>38</sup> Wangei, Malia u yan weng bokolewomelu:

---

\* **1:31:** Aisaya 7:14; Matyu 1:21-23      \* **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12,13,16;  
Aisaya 9:7      \* **1:37:** Talfut Kese 18:14

“Ne Sunbin-Got em weng afak kel bin waneng kasike, kom nangew weng be fein kanenemoka!”, dangsu kale. Dangui, dabalakamin finik be ulo koumeko, iti unse kale.

*Elisabet so Malia so im Sang te.*

<sup>39</sup> Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Malia u fongate akate uneko, amgu aneng Sudia aneng fian em abiw mutuk mak kawtem elo unsu kale.

<sup>40</sup> Uneko, Sekalaia yemkal im am biliw am elo uneko, Elisabet ulo “Neek a! Belew yako!”, wangsus kale.

<sup>41</sup> Wangui, Elisabet um Malia um wangu weng be kilisu ding dim bakate, ukalem aul um kumun tem alakabe be yol angse kale. Angei, Sunbin-Finik akal um mutuk weneko, gekei,

<sup>42</sup> u weng fian kuw gaaneko, bokoumomelu:

“Sunbin-Got em dukembe bamki fian be mali waneng im kulubiliw bamki alik alik be bakiyemkabe te. Kom mutuk be aul bakati bamki fian so kelewbe aul te.

<sup>43</sup> Ne nono waneng kate, nem Kamok Fian em auk ku nem mit mewso telew a?

<sup>44</sup> Kom weng kilili ding dim bakate, nem mutuk be aul bakati kalfong fian keko, yol ange kembe te.

<sup>45</sup> Feinka! Ku Sunbin-Got em ‘Kaneloki kail’, angse ibolow fukunin beelo ‘Fein!’, angbelew kasike, e kulo bamki fian so kasikokemboke te.”, wangsus kale.

<sup>46</sup> Wangui, Malia ukati bokolomelu:

“Nem ibolow e Kamok Fian em wiin be daolewko,\*

---

\* **1:46:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10

- <sup>47</sup> nem ibolow tem bakati nelo dakanemkabe Sunbin-Got elo kalfong fian kelewkabi te.
- <sup>48</sup> Nimtew angom? Nakalem ete sak wiin banim weng afak waneng kebi kate,  
kame em ding akal, sow em ding akal, diwkuw diwkuw kunum waneng alik alik i Sunbin-Got em kanenemse eisenng be atemeko, bokolomeliw: 'Feinka! Sunbin-Got e buulo bamki so keumse kai!', angokoliw kasike.
- <sup>49</sup> Feinka! Kitil so auk so Sunbin-Got be nem dum elo fian eisenng mak kanenem kembe te.  
Em wiin e wangweng tokotoko so kekabe te.
- <sup>50</sup> E akalem weng afak kebilw kunum waneng so, ikalem muluwel dow so,  
alik alik biilo diwkuw diwkuw kinkin ibolow keyemboke te.\*
- <sup>51</sup> Akalem teing dim ete auk so kitil so eisenng banban kelewse kate,  
e ikalem wiin ete daowbilw kunum waneng ilo yenbakalakabe te.\*
- <sup>52</sup> E wiin so kamok kunum im wiin be de mit da koyem kekabe kate,  
ibolow felit so kunum waneng im wiin be e daoko, katiw elo da koyemkabe te.\*
- <sup>53</sup> Yemen tew so bilw kunum waneng ilo ken eisenng yemeneko, ilo gek koyemkabe te.  
Kate emso kawtiw ilo gel mak yemeninba kesomi, ilo sak yenbakalakabe te.\*

---

\* **1:50:** Sim Fut 103:13,17  
5:11; 12:19; Sim Fut 147:6

\* **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28  
\* **1:53:** Sim Fut 34:10

\* **1:52:** Sow



54 Akalem ilo yangse kinkin weng be e akokow kelinba kese kasike, akalem weng afak kawtiw Isalael kawtiw ilo fein dakayemkabe te.\*

55 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, e Abalakam so, akalem muluwel dow iso, alik alik biilo kinkin keyembe weng be duyemse kasike.”, angso kale.\*

56 Keko beli, Malia u alak Elisabet uso ka bului, kayow alemсал mak alei, u iti ukalem abiw dim elo unsu kale.

*Sekalaia Yemkal im Kaneyemse em Sang te.*

57 Beli, Elisabet um aul dukulomin ding dim bakate, u fein kunum aul mak dukusu kale.

58 Dukului, Elisabet um angin so, ukalem abiw kasel iso, alik alik i kililiwete: “Sunbin-Got e Elisabet ulo kinkin ibolow fian mak keumse kai!”, angeko, uso kalfong fian mak kesiliw kale.

59 Iti ben kel ding mak banime ding dim bakate, i aul beliw beem kal okilomin talsiliw kale. Teleko, i bokolomeliw: “Aul beem wiin akalem alew wiin taman Sekalaia danguma!”, angsiluw kale.\*

60 Kate, auk u bokoyemomelu: “Babo! Em wiin e Sion kasike.”, yangsu kale.

61 Yangui, i bokolomeliw: “Yom angin ikal mak em wiin Sion banim kasike, nimtew angbelew a?”, angeko,

---

\* 1:54: Sim Fut 98:3      \* 1:55: Talfut Kese 17:7; Maika 7:20

\* 1:59: Talfut Kese 17:12; Kunum Ayem 12:3; Iluk 2:21

<sup>62</sup> alew Sekalaia elo teing faliol keleweko, dakalalomeliw: “Em wiin e nimtew dangokoluw a?”, dangeko, dakalasiliw kale.

<sup>63</sup> Dakalaliwi, alew be teing kuw kiskiw yak mayak bokoyemomele: “Fut bomin mesesem mak de telina!”, angse kale. Angei, i fut bomin mak de teliwi, e fut tem kel boko, bokolomele: “Aul beem wiin e Sion ete te!”, angei, i atemeko, yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak fukunsiliw kale.

<sup>64</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Sekalaia em net kese bontem be iti weng bakamei, e Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewse kale.

<sup>65</sup> Keko beli, kaem abiw kasel i kanese eisneng alik alik be atemeko, yol angomi, walwal fian keko, fongate akate weng be deko, Sudia aneng fian em aneng aneng angom elo bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale.

<sup>66</sup> Uniwi, sang be kilisiliw kawtiw alik alik i ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, bokolomeliw: “Aul beem tanbel keloke ding dim e, e nomin kunum keloke ya?”, angsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em kitil e fein aul be so alakabe kasike.

<sup>67</sup> Keko beli, Sunbin-Finik e aul beem alew Sekalaia em mutuk weneko, gekei, e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bokoko, bokoyemomele:

<sup>68</sup> “Isalael kunum waneng nute! Nu nukalem Kamok Sunbin-Got em wiin daoluma! E teleko, akalem angin nulo atin kuw dokoyemomin tele kasike.\*

<sup>69</sup> Telei, akalem weng afak kesomi, emisik kamok fian Debit em angin ilo auk so kitil so dokoyemomin mak molomin tele kembe te.\*

---

\* **1:68:** Sim Fut 72:18      \* **1:69:** Sim Fut 18:2

<sup>70</sup> Sua kel akate, akalem wiin so galmolei, akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum i bokolomeliw:

<sup>71</sup> “Kitil so auk so toloke kunum mak teleko, num maka kawtiw so, nulo ibolow kaim alel yetebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik im kitil be de mit dayemeko, nulo fein dokoyemoke te.\*

<sup>72</sup> Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e akalem duyemse kitakamin weng beelo ibolow fukuneko, num awalik abiok kumel ilo kinkin keyemse kasike.\*

<sup>73</sup> E fawtuk ayem weng mak nukalem kunum mongom Abalakam elo dulewse kasike,\*

<sup>74-75</sup> e nulo fein dokoyemeko, maka im teing dim takala kolewse kasike kame, nu finganinba kesomi, em kiin dim e diwkuw diwkuw kiol kuw weng afak kunum waneng ke alakabuluw te.\*

<sup>76</sup> Nem min kutaka! Ku emisik keko, unbomi, Kamok Fian em toloke deiw beelo wan kelokolew kasike, kunum waneng i bokolomeliw: ‘Ku auk so kitil so wiin fian so Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum kute kai!’, kangokoliw te.\*

<sup>77</sup> Kukalem ete kunum waneng alik alik biilo weng kal fian mak dukuko, bokoyemomelew: ‘Sunbin-Got e yom ibolow sili sili nam beem sak misim kuw kolewomin deiw wan kembe kasike, yu ki keko, kuankemin unomin deiw be koleweko, finik so sunsun bin kulomin deiw ka kel moko, gelewokoliw te.’, yangbokolew te.\*

\* **1:71:** Sim Fut 106:10 \* **1:72:** Talfut Kese 17:7; Sim Fut 105:8-9

\* **1:73:** Talfut Kese 22:16-17 \* **1:74-75:** Taitus 2:12-14 \* **1:76:**

Aisaya 40:3 \* **1:77:** Selemaya 31:34

<sup>78</sup> Feinka! Sunbin-Got e nulo kinkin ibolow fian keyembe kasike, e katiw elote akalem ailbin be dabalalei,\*

<sup>79</sup> e num mililiw mutuk teineko, akokow kesomi, kuankemin deiw kakabuluw kunum waneng num dulum elo telesomi, menew ibolow so deiwkim kel mo koyemoke te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>80</sup> Keko beli, Sion e tanbeleko, ibolow fukunin ken so, kal kitil so, kuluse kale. Kulusomi, kawtiw banim dim elo uneko, ka kel emikel kuw bomelei, Isalael kawtiw im kiin dim kaim fitewoke ding fense kale.

## 2

### *Malia um Kanesu em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian Ogastus e kitil weng mak dukuko, bokolomele: “Aneng aneng angom kakabiliw kunum waneng alik alik i ikalem am dim elo uneko, ka kel im wiin duku kem unoliwka!”, angse kale.

<sup>2</sup> Angse weng beem ding bakate, Kuilinius e Silia aneng fian em kamok kunum kese kale. Kawtiw im wiin dukusiliw be Kuilinius em kamok kesele ding beem mikmik ding ete kale.

<sup>3</sup> Keko beli, kawtiw alik alik i ikalem abiw dim abiw dim elo uneko, ka kel ikalem wiin dukukem unsiliw kale.

<sup>4</sup> Keko beli, mak kunum mak akal wiin duku kem unse kale. Em wiin e Yosew ete kale. E emisik kamok fian Debit em mulkis kumel kese kasike, e Galili aneng fian em abiw fong gel Nasalet be koleweko, Sudia aneng fian elo uneko,

---

\* **1:78:** Aisaya 60:1-2

akalem kunum mongom Debit em abiw mutuk fian Betelekem kalo unse kale.

<sup>5</sup> Unesomi, akalem tonol kule kule kelomin keumbe aul kumun so waneng Malia uso makuw kalo unse kale.

<sup>6</sup> Ka talsiliw ding dim bakate, Malia um aul dukulomin ding kese kasike, aul wemei,

<sup>7</sup> u emisik seiw men kunum aul dukusu kale. Dukusomi, ilim mak falulu tabil koleweko, siwsiw im wanin dayemkabiliw dim ka kel kolewsu kale. Nimtew angom? Am am angom beem biliw kawtiw ikalem ete gek yak yak kesomeliwi, abin e banimse kasike.

*Siwsiw Yetebiliw Kawtiw im Sang te.*

<sup>8</sup> Beem kutiliw ding dim bakate, mali siwsiw yetebin kawtiw mak imikel kuw kut kel moko, siwsiw yetemsomi, alenaliw kale. <sup>9</sup> Ka bomeliwi, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak teleko, im mit mewso mobelei, i elo atemsiliw kale. Im atemsiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em ailbin fian mak ilo falal mutuk da koyemeko, ailei, i finganin fian fian mak kesiliw kale.

<sup>10</sup> Kemiwi, e ilo weng kal mak bokoyemomele: “Wee! Yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Yu kililina! Ne weng ken mak deeko, bakayem telbi kasike. Weng beelo kililokoliw kunum waneng demdem i beem dulum elote kalfong fian mak kulokoliw te.

<sup>11</sup> Nimtew angom? Kamoki Debit em aneng fong gel kabalak kae, kame kuw waneng mak kunum aul mak duku kembu kasike. Kunum aul be Mesaya, yom dokoyemoke kunum Kamok Fian

ete te. E yulo iti Sunbin-Got em mit mewso da koyemoke te.

<sup>12</sup> Yu kililina! Yu kalo unesomi, atebamoliwka! Auk mak um aul beliw elo ilim falulu tabil koleweko, siwsiw im wanin dayemkabiliw dim ka kel akal kolewbului, atmiw tewe, yu nem yangbi weng kaleelo ‘Fein kai!’, nangboliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>13</sup> Yangeko, em weng banimse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik banso banso demdem fok abiil tikin ete koleweko, kawin dim elo siwsiw yetebin kunum im mit mewso malak malak teleko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, bokoyemomeliw:

<sup>14</sup> “Abiil tikin alakabe auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewoliwka!  
Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng ilo ibolow fian duyemkabe kunum waneng biilo menew ibolow keyemboke te!”,

yangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yangesomi, iti kawin dim kale koleweko, ikalem teliw yan tem abiil tikin elo unsiliw kale. Uniwi, siwsiw yetebin kawtiw bi kanese beem dulum elote weng bokolew bokolew kesomi, bokolomeliw: “Kae! Kame nu Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, Kamok Fian em nulo bokoyem kembe mesesem mesesem eisneng beelo atebam unuma!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>16</sup> Kesomi, fongate akate yako uneko, Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo Yosew Malia yemkal so, biim aul beliw beso yetebam unsiliw kale. Uneko, atemiwete: Yemkal i aul beliw be siwsiw im

---

\* **2:14:** Iluk 19:38

wanin duyemkabiliw dim kawtem dukubiliwi, i yetemsiliw kale.

<sup>17</sup> Yetemsomi, yemdakamin finik im kikis aul beliw sang yangsiliw weng be deeko, bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale.

<sup>18</sup> Bakayem tem uniwi, alik alik kunum waneng i siwsiw yetebin kawtiw biim weng be kiliko, yol angeko, ibolow fukunin banso banso kesiliw kale.

<sup>19</sup> Kate, Malia ukalem ute im angsiliw weng be kuluko, ukalem ibolow tem kel da kolewsu kale.\*

<sup>20</sup> Keko beli, siwsiw yetebin kawtiw i yemdakamin finik biim yangsiliw weng be kiliko, atemeko, “Fein kai!”, angesomi, ikalem teliw yan tem elo iti unbomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be daolew kem diliko, unsiliw kale.

*Aul Beliw Yesus em Sang te.*

<sup>21</sup> Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be aul beliw beem wiin e “Yesus danoliwka!”, angse kasike kame, Malia um aul dukuko, sului, ben kel ding banimse ding dim kabalak e, i kunum aul beem kal okilewomin teleko, em wiin e Yesus dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>22</sup> Keko beli, sua kel akate, Moses e kukuyemin weng kitil mak dukuko, bokolomele: “Nimin waneng ite mak kunum aul mak dukuliw tewe, i 40 ding kel am kawtem kuw teinboliwka! Beem ding banimoke ding dim kabalak e, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e iti ninik banim kesomi, akalem kiin dim elo toloimin keloliwka!”, angse kale. Angse kasike kame, yemkal bi Moses em kukuyemin weng be geleweko, iti 32 ding feneko, biliwi, em

---

\* 2:19: Iluk 2:51      \* 2:21: Iluk 1:31

banimse ding kabalak e, i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem elo kunum aul be Sunbin-Got em mit mewso dabalale unsilw kale.\*

<sup>23</sup> Nimtew angom? Moses em sawa weng bokolomele: “Nimin auk kumel ite mak kunum aul seiw men dukuliw tewe, i elo debeleko, Sunbin-Got akalem elo delew unemoliwka!”, angse kasike.\*

<sup>24</sup> Keko beli, yemkal bi fein uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem ilo awon alew mak duyemomin unsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I Moses em yangse kukuyemin weng be gelegsiliw kale. E bokolomele: “Awon alew abim gel akatetew yake, nanew awon alew akatetew yake, mesesem be Sunbin-Got elo dukalewboliwka!”, angse kale.\*

<sup>25</sup> Keko beli, yemkal im Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak em wiin e Simeon ka alenale kale. Kunum be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum kesomelei, Sunbin-Finik e akalem ibolow tem elo weneko, gekse kale. Keko beli, e Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw menew ibolow keyemboke ding fenbe kunum ete kale.

<sup>26</sup> Bomelei, Sunbin-Finik e elo bokolewomele: “Ku fongate akate nam kuanew te. Kate, ku Kamok Fian em Mesaya em toloke ding fein atemokelew te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>27</sup> Dangei, kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e Simeon elo dabalalei, e uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem elo talse kale. Em kalo

---

\* **2:22:** Kunum Ayem 12:1-8

\* **2:23:** Aneng Kolew 13:2,12

\* **2:24:** Kunum Ayem 12:8



talse ding dim bakate, Yosew yelimel ikati teleko, Moses em “Yu kanemina!”, angse kukuyemin weng beelo gelew talsiliw kale.

<sup>28</sup> Teliwi, Simeon e ilo yetemeko, aul beliw Yesus beelo auk um teing dim kuluumeko, aulewoko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, bokolomele:

<sup>29</sup> “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kame, kom weng gelewoko, kukalem weng afak kunum neelo ibolow menew so kenemew kasike, ne kawin dim kal kale kolewoki te.

<sup>30-31</sup> Nimtew angom? Kom sua kel alik alik kawtiw im dulum memen kelewselew dokoye-momin fian kale nakalem kiin so atemi kasike.\*

<sup>32</sup> Aul kale ailbin so aul kesomi, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw mali ilo ikati Sunbin-Got em sang deeko, bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakamoke te. De kakamsomi, Isalael kawtiw nukalem wiin akal fian keyemboke te.”, angse kale.\*

<sup>33</sup> Em angse ding dim bakate, aul beliw beem alew so auk so, yemkal i em angse weng be kiliko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kesiliw kale.

<sup>34</sup> Kemiwi, Simeon e bamki weng mak ilo duyemeko, auk Malia ulo bokoumomele:

“Kame, ku kilele kilila! Sunbin-Got e aul kale dukusomelei, kunum waneng i elo atemeko, kal kelewokoliw kate, i elo maka kelewoko, ibik kulokoliw kasike, mali Isalael kawtiw i beem dulum elo de mit da kuminokoliw kate, e mali mak ilo kitil mo koyemoke te.\*

---

\* **2:30-31:** Aisaya 52:10; Iluk 3:6; Taitus 2:11 \* **2:32:** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 \* **2:34:** Aisaya 8:14; Matyu 21:42; 1 Fita 2:8

<sup>35</sup> Keko beli, kunum waneng banso im ibolow tem kel okmobe eisneng be kaim dim fitewoke te. Kate kukalem dim ete, sakam dang atul nam eisneng atew mak kom ibolow mutuk be kalat angin atew kekemoke te.”, wangse kale.

<sup>36</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em bon-tem dim bakamin waneng mak um wiin e Ana ukati ka alenalu kale. Um kunum mongom em wiin e Asel ete kale. Um alew em wiin e Fanuel ete kale. Um seiw ke alenalu ding dim kabalak e, u kunum mak kuluko, bului, ben kel itol kuw kelei, imok be kuanse kale. Imok e kuanei, u kalun waneng kebomelui, fasel keko,

<sup>37</sup> iti kunum mak kulinba kesu kale. Kame um itol e 84 kel keumse kale. U Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng be kolewinba kesomi, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kuw kesomi, kutiliw banim, taw banim, wanin waninba keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamelu waneng ute kale.

<sup>38</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, u Yosew yelimel biim mit mewso teleko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi, Sunbin-Got em dokoyemoke ding fenkabiliw kunum waneng alik alik ilo aul beliw beem sang bokoyemsu kale.

<sup>39</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yosew yelimel i Moses em sua kel kukuyemse weng “Seiw men kunum aul dukuliw tewe, yu kanemoliwka!”, angse weng be alik alik ki kesiliw kasike, i ikalem Galili aneng fian em abiw fong gel Nasalet kalo iti unsiliw kale.\*

---

\* **2:39:** Matyu 2:23

<sup>40</sup> Uneko, bomeliwi, kunum aul be tanbeleko, kitil kesomi, akalem kal fukunin akal fian kesomelei, Sunbin-Got em folok ibolow e em dim kel alenale kale.

*Yesus em Tanbelse em Kanese em Weng te.*

<sup>41</sup> Beli, Abanggayemse Ding keke ding dim kabalak e, aul beem auk so alew so i Suda kawtiw im kukuw geleweko, diwkuw diwkuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem elo unsiliw kale.\*

<sup>42</sup> Iti kaem ding dim kese ding mak bakate, Yesus em itol e kalun kel itol kese kasike, yelimel i Isalael kawtiw ikalem kukuw geleweko, eso makuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem unsiliw kale.

<sup>43</sup> Unesomi, ka bomi, ikalem kukuw be ki kelesomi, iti ikalem am dim elo unsiliw kale. Kate, ikalem min Yesus e emikel kuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka belei, i elo kolew akokow keko, unsiliw kale.

<sup>44</sup> Nintew angom? Yemkal i ibolow fukuniwete: “Min e mali kawtiw iso makuw unbe kai!”, angomi, makmak ding unbomi, elo deiwkim kel fensiliw kale. Fensomi, ikalem angin so, akunum kumel iso, alik alik ilo aul beem dulum dakalasilw kate,

<sup>45</sup> yemkal i min beelo ateminba kesiliw kale. Kasike, i fongate akate iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo min elo fenem unsiliw kale.

<sup>46</sup> Unesomi, fen kolew fen kolew kesomi, yemas kel ding mak elo ateminba kesiliw kale. Kesomi, afam ete, i atemiwete: E Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem uneko, Sunbin-Got

---

\* **2:41:** Aneng Kolew 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Sawa Weng 16:1-8

em kukyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemk-abiliw kunum iso teinbomi, im weng be kiliko, ilo dakalakabelei, i elo atemsiliw kale.

<sup>47</sup> Kunum angom bi so, kawtiw ka biliw iso, alik alik i aul beem bakabe weng be kiliko, yol angosiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I akalem kal fukunin fian so, akalem kiol kuw bakayemkabe yan weng be so, kili atemsiliw kasike.

<sup>48</sup> Kaneko beli, yemkal i elo atemeko, yol yol angesomeliwi, auk Malia u bokolewomelu: “Min kutaka! Nimtew angom ete kauk so kalew so nulo ibolow ilum duyembelew a? Nu kulo fian ding mak fenbiko, kateminba kebuluw kasike.”, dangsu kale.

<sup>49</sup> Dangui, e auk ulo yan weng bokoumomele: “Nimtew angom ete yemkal yu nelo fenkabiliw a? Nakalem ete nakalem Aatim em am ka kel bi kale eli! Yemkal yu akokow kebiliw sako?”, wangse kale.

<sup>50</sup> Wangei, yemkal i em wange weng beem mongom e dolon kelinba kesiliw kate,

<sup>51</sup> Malia ukalem ete kanele eisenng alik alik be ukalem ibolow tem kuw da kolewemalu kale. Keko beli, aul beso yemkal biso yelimel bi makuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, ikalem am dim Nasalet elo unsiliw kale. Uneko, bomeliwi, aul be auk yemkal im weng be kilele kiliko, diwkuw diwkuw im afak ke alenale kale.\*

<sup>52</sup> Beli, Yesus e tanbeleko, em kal fukunin elo gekeko, wenei, Sunbin-Got so, kunum waneng iso, alik alik im kiin dim e ken ati kuw kelei, i elo ibolow so kelewsiliw kale.\*

---

\* 2:51: Iluk 2:19      \* 2:52: 1 Samuel 2:26; Ken Abin 3:4

### 3

#### *Deiw Wankese Kunum em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Beli, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian Taibelius em kiin mali kel itol kese ding dim bakate, em weng afak kunum Fontius Failat e Sudia aneng fian beem yetebin kamok kebelei, kamok fian Antibas Kelot\* e Galili aneng fian beem yetebin kamok kese kale. Antibas Kelot beem ning Filiw e Itulia so Talakonitis so aneng fian alew biim yetebin kunum kebelei, Elisianas e Abilene aneng fian beem yetebin kunum kese kale.

<sup>2</sup> Kunum angom biim kamok kamok kesiliw ding dim bakate, Anas so Kaiafas so aso i Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel alew kesiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, Sekalaia em min Sion e aneng kawtiw banim dim kel alenale kale. Ka belei, Sunbin-Got e elo weng mak dulewse kasike,

<sup>3</sup> e uneko, Yoldan bang beleng aneng aneng angom kalo kawtiw ilo kitil weng mak bokoye-momele: “Yukalem ibolow sili sili nam koleweko, ibolow famdeko, okmun tem uniw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom sili sili ibolow be atin kuw misim kuw koyemoke te!”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sua sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya e Sion em kaneloke beem dulum elote weng mak bokoko, fut tem elo bose kale. Em angse weng be kanekote:

Kawtiw banim dim elote gaanin fian mak gaanomele:

---

\* **3:1:** 3:1 Antibas Kelot be kuanse kunum kamok fian Kelot em min kese kale. \* **3:3:** Kalan Kunum 13:24

‘Yu Kamok Fian em deiw memen kelewina!  
Akalem deiwkim aim tem kebe be kilelewina!

<sup>5</sup> Mamget mamget wawa kebe be kiol kuw  
kileleweko,

amgu fian so fong so kebe be dakaleko,  
mesesem mesesem walwel wa kebe angom  
be kiol kuw kelewsomi,  
aneng katiw kulak kulak kebe be, kiol kuw  
donong kelewbina!

<sup>6</sup> Kelewiwi, alik alik angom kawtiw i Sunbin-  
Got em nulo kilele dokoyemkabe aulamin  
be fein atemokoliw te.’, angakabe te.\*

<sup>7</sup> Beli, kawtiw demdem i Sion em mit teleko,  
“Nulo ok da koyemoka!”, dangomin talsiliw kale.  
Teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Kimon so sokyan  
em muluwel atew yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yulo  
kaisuw duyemei, yu ilum fian mak kululokoliw  
te! Kasike kante bokoyemomele: ‘Yu ki keko,  
Sunbin-Got em yom dim elote tolomin kebe ka-  
siuw beem awan fon unokoliw kai’, yangbe ya?\*

<sup>8</sup> Yu yukalem ibolow sili sili nam be fein  
koleweco, ibolow fonderiw tewe, yukalem  
kikis ibolow em kukuw bakati mali kawtiw  
ilo kukulew kukulew keboliwka! Feinka! Yu  
kanelom bokolomeliw: ‘Abalakam e nukalem  
abiok kumel keko, num kunum mongom kebe  
kasike, nu Sunbin-Got em fein angin nute te!’,  
ange ange kemokoliw te! Bayo! Yu kilele kililina!  
Sunbin-Got e ki keko, mali tum kale famdeko, ilo  
Abalakam em fein muluwel dow keyemoke te.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Sek atul nam mak  
memen keko, ais mongom mit elo be kasike. Nim

\* **3:6:** Aisaya 40:3-5

\* **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33

\* **3:8:** Sion

8:33,39

ais ete mak dem gilalinba kele tewe, Sunbin-Got e ais be gu mit dako, kubul de uneko, weing ais da kolewoke te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yangbelei, kunum waneng banso bi kiliko, Sion elo dakalewomeliw: “Kutaka! Nukalem ete nu nono kelokoluw a?”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>11</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Mali kawtiw mak i ilim alew mak auleko, biw tewe, i mak elo ilim banim keko, sak biliw kawtiw ilo dukayemboliwka! Beemidw, mali kawtiw mak i wanin so kebiw tewe, i wanin banim, sukum kebiw kawtiw ilo dukayemboliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>12</sup> Yangbelei, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum mali mak ikati ok da koyemomin beem mongom teleko, elo dakalalomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nukalem ete nu nono kelokoluw a?”, dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>13</sup> Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yukalem kamok em ‘Yu tum win beem awet bete kuloliwka!’, yangakabe weng bete kuw fein gelewemoliwka! Yu kanelom em yange weng be bakilew kemokoliw te!”, yangse kale.

<sup>14</sup> Yangei, mali wonuk so kunum ikati teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Nukalem ete nu nono kelokoluw a?”, dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo sak yen feiw koyemeko, ilo dasuw teing kang duyemiwi, i yom teing awan finganeko, on kisol so eisenng dukayembokoliw te! Yukalem aluwbamin beem yan be ki bakate kuw kulamoluwka!”, yangse kale.

---

\* **3:9:** Matyu 7:19      \* **3:12:** Iluk 7:29

15 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw alik alik i Mesaya em toloke ding feneko, alakabiliw kasike, i ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kesomi, bokolomeliw: “Sion kalete, Mesaya ete sako?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

16 Kesiliw kate, Sion e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililina! Ne sak ok kuw da koyemkabi kate, nemteben toloke kunum e kitil so auk so Kamok Fian keboke kasike, ne ki keko, elo dokolewoko, em yan aum em sok be nam silelewoki te. Kamok Fian beem toloke ding dim kabalak e, e yulo Sunbin-Finik so, ais kainin eisneng atew so, alew beso ok da koyemomin tew keyemoke te.\*

17 Em teing dim e manggal atew aluw teleko, wit wanin kal beem wolu kolew kemin dim kel wit wanin be kubuleko, am dukuloke te. Kate, e wit wanin beem kal be kubuleko, sunsun kuanin-bakabe ais kul tem da koyemoke te.”, yangse kale.

18 Yangbomi, kawtiw ilo weng tem tem makso kukuyemeko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be ilo bokoyemse kale.

19 Keko beli, beem ding dim bakate, emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot e akalem fik em kalel Kelodias ulo takaluko, kuluse kale. Keko beli, mali wa kukuw banso banso mak kekabe kasike, Sion be em kanekabe sili sili nam kukuw be kaim dim dako, elo sakalale dangse kale.\*

20 Dangei, Kelot e wa kukuw makso dawtolo tem dasomelei, Sion elo sok so net gelewko, sok am tem da kolewse kale.

*Sion e Yesus elo Ok Da Kolewse em Sang te.*

---

\* **3:16:** Kalan Kunum 13:25      \* **3:19:** Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18



<sup>21</sup> Antibas Kelot em Sion elo sok am tem da kolinba kese ding dim bakate, Sion e kawtiw demdem ilo ok da koyemse kale. Beem ding dim mak bakate, Yesus akati em mit telei, Sion e elo ok da kolewse kale. Elo ok da kolew kemselei, Yesus em Sunbin-Got eso weng bokose ding dim bakate, abiil tikin busok angei,

<sup>22</sup> Sunbin-Finik e awon abim atew mak kawkaw mit elo keemeko, Yesus em dim teinei, abiil kawtem elote weng mak bokolomele: “Ku nem ibolow mutuk fian so dukembi min kute te. Ne kalfong so katebi te.”, angse kale.\*

<sup>23</sup> Yesus em aluwbamin kilse ding dim bakate, em itol e 30 kel atew kese kale.\*

*Yesus em Kunum Mongom im Sang te.*

Beli, kawtiw i ibolow fukunomeliw: “Yesus be Yosew em min ete kai!”, anggiliw kale. Yosew em awalik kumel im wiin e kanekote:

Yosew e Keli em min te.

<sup>24</sup> Keli e Matat em min e,  
Matat e Elibai em min e,  
Elibai e Melki em min e,  
Melki e Yanai em min e,  
Yanai e Yosew em min te.

<sup>25</sup> Yosew e Matatias em min e,  
Matatias e Amos em min e,  
Amose e Nakum em min e,  
Nakum e Esili em min e,  
Esili e Nagai em min te.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai e Mat em min e,  
Mat e Matatias em min e,  
Matatias e Semen em min e,  
Semen e Yosek em min e,

---

\* **3:22:** Sion 1:32      \* **3:23:** Iluk 4:22; Sion 6:42

Yosek e Yoda em min ete kale.  
 27 Yoda em min e Yoanan e,  
 Yoanan e Elesa em min e,  
 Elesa e Selubabel em min e,  
 Selubabel e Sealtiel em min e,  
 Sealtiel e Neli em min ete kale.  
 28 Neli e Melki em min e,  
 Melki e Adi em min e,  
 Adi e Kosam em min e,  
 Kosam e Elemadam em min e,  
 Elemadam e El em min ete kale.  
 29 El e Yosua em min e,  
 Yosua e Eliesel em min e,  
 Eliesel e Yolim em min e,  
 Yolim e Matat em min e,  
 Matat e Elibai em min e,  
 30 Elibai e Simeon em min e,  
 Simeon e Suda em min e,  
 Suda e Yosew em min e,  
 Yosew e Sonam em min e,  
 Sonam e Eliakim em min ete kale.  
 31 Eliakim e Melea em min e,  
 Melea e Mena em min e,  
 Mena e Matata em min e,  
 Matata e Natan em min e,  
 Natan e Debit em min ete kale.  
 32 Debit e Sesi em min e,  
 Sesi e Obet em min e,  
 Obet e Boas em min e,  
 Boas e Salmon em min e,  
 Salmon e Nason em min e,\*  
 33 Nason e Aminadaw em min e,  
 Aminadaw e Atmin em min e,  
 Atmin e Alni em min e,  
 Alni e Kesolon em min e,

---

\* 3:32: Ilut 4:17-22

Kesolon e Feles em min e,  
 Feles e Suda em min e,  
<sup>34</sup> Suda e Sekow em min e,  
 Sekow e Aisak em min e,  
 Aisak e Abalakam em min e,  
 Abalakam e Tela em min e,  
 Tela e Nakol em min ete kale.  
<sup>35</sup> Nakol e Seluk em min e,  
 Seluk e Eleu em min e,  
 Eleu e Felek em min e,  
 Felek e Ebel em min e,  
 Ebel e Sela em min e,  
<sup>36</sup> Sela e Kainan em min e,  
 Kainan e Alfaksat em min e,  
 Alfaksat e Sem em min e,  
 Sem e Noa em min e,  
 Noa e Alamek em min e,\*  
<sup>37</sup> Alamek e Metusala em min e,  
 Metusala e Enok em min e,  
 Enok e Salet em min e,  
 Salet e Makalalel em min e,  
 Makalalel e Kenan em min e,  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan e Enos em min e,  
 Enos e Set em min e,  
 Set e Adam em min ete kale.  
 kate, emisik ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e  
 Adam beelo dukuse kale.\*

*Seten-Ataanim em Yesus elo Kak Kelewse em Sang te.*

---

\* **3:36:** Talfut Kese 11:10-26      \* **3:38:** Talfut Kese 4:25-26

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Beli, Sunbin-Finik em kitil e Yesus em ibolow tem dewkitil molei, e uneko, Yoldan bang dikeko, kawtiw banim dim kalo unse kale.

<sup>2</sup> Unei, akalkafo akalkafo ding e 40 kel kelei, Seten-Ataanim e Yesus elo kiskis kolewse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e wanin waninba keko, yemen tewso alenale kale.

<sup>3</sup> Bomelei, Seten-Ataanim e bokolewomele: “Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kasike, tum kaleelo ‘Wanin kela!’, dangeko, wanolewka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>4</sup> Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem kel weng mak bokolomele:

‘Kunum waneng im sunsun finik so biliw ibolow fukunin e wanin emisik atew bate!’, angbe kate.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>5</sup> Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e elo amgu tikin dim moko, fongate akate kunum mongom angom alik alik im aneng aneng be kukulewse kale.

<sup>6</sup> Kukulewoko, bokolewomele: “Kunum waneng biim aneng aneng kale so ikalem on kisol so eisenng so alik alik be nakalem ete kuw kasike, ne nakalem ibolow kuw gelewoko, mali ilo duyemoki te. Kame, ku kilila! Alik alik mesesem eisenng be ne kulo dukemoki te.

<sup>7</sup> Dukemoki kate kame, nem wiin daonemoleka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>8</sup> Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem e bokolomele: ‘Yu Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got em wiin ete kuw daoko, akalem wiin ete kuw dawsulemina!’,

---

\* 4:4: Sawa Weng 8:3

angbe kate.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>9</sup> Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e Yesus elo Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo debeleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em am gong dim moko, bokolewomele: “Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kasike kame, ku yol miteko, una!

<sup>10</sup> Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem be bokolomele:

‘Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i teleko,

kauleko, kilele kekemokoliw te.’\*

<sup>11</sup> angeko, iti weng mak bokolomele:

‘Teing dim da kokemiwi, yol mit telew tewe, tum kang nam kene te.’,

angbe te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>12</sup> Dangei, Yesus e iti yan weng bokolewomele:

“Sunbin-Got em fut tem akal bokolomele:

‘Yu kanelom yom Kamok fian Sunbin-Got elo sak kuw kak kelewokoliw te!’,

angbe kate!”), dangse kale.\*

<sup>13</sup> Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e kak kelewbe be kolew-somi, Yesus em be dim be koleweko, uneko, “Yesus elo iti kak keloki deiw mak fenbi te!”), angse kale.\*

## **Yesus em Galili Aneng Fian Kakamele em Weng te.**

(4:14–6:49)

*Nasalet Abiw Ka kel Alenale em Sang te.*

<sup>14</sup> Beli, Sunbin-Finik em kitil e Yesus em ibolow tem iti dawkitil molei, e Galili aneng fian elo unse kale. Unei, aneng kasel alik i kililiwete: “Yesus e

\* **4:8:** Sawa Weng 6:13-14

\* **4:10:** Sim Fut 91:11-12

\* **4:12:**

Sawa Weng 6:16; 1 Kolin 10:9

\* **4:13:** Kibulu 2:18; 4:15

teleko, Galili aneng fian ka kel be kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>15</sup> Keko beli, Yesus e kawtiw im wensankakbiliw am dim kalo uneko, bokoyem yak bokoyem yak kesomi, Sunbin-Got em weng bakayemale kale. Bakayembelei, i kiliko, em wiin fian daosiliw kale.

<sup>16</sup> Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, e akalem aul gel dim bise Nasalet abiw kalo unse kale. Unei, finengdakamin ding Sabat kese ding dim bakate, e akalem kukuw gelewoko, Suda im wensankabiliw am kawtem elo unse kale. Uneko beli, e moko, Sunbin-Got em fut tem weng teing bokolomin ibolow kese kale.

<sup>17</sup> Kelei, i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya em fut tem bose weng be elo dulewsiliw kale. Dulewiwi, e fut be bamtak kelewko, fut dil dim mak fen atemeko, teing bokose kale. E bokolomele:\*

<sup>18</sup> “Kamok Fian em Sunbin-Finik e nem dim kel alakabe te.

E nelo akalem wiin so amkose kasike kame, ne uneko, baluw kawtiw ilo weng ken ati be bakayem tem unekabi te.

E nelo namdalei, ne teleko, sok am tem biliw kawtiw ilo sok am tem be kolew tolomin em weng bokoyemeko, kiin sukul kawtiw biilo kiin golomin weng bakayembi te.

Beemdiw, e nelo namdalei, ne wiin de mit dakayemsomi, ilum so biliw kawtiw ilo ilum beelo kilele keemomin telesomi,

<sup>19</sup> Kamok Fian em kiin dim e itol ken ati mak em weng kal bakayem teli te.”, angse kale.

---

\* **4:17:** Aisaya 61:1-2

<sup>20</sup> Angeko, fut be iti net kelewko, fut duku atebiliw kunum ilo duyemeko, teinse kale. Teinei, ka kel wensankabiliw kunum waneng i Yesus elo kiin sen so kelewsiliw kale.

<sup>21</sup> Kelewiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Kame kuw, fut kaleem weng mongom e fein kaim dim fitewkabe te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>22</sup> Yangei, kunum waneng alik alik i akalem weng kiliko, yol angeko, em wiin daoko, bokolomeliw: “Ai! Weng ati te ati weng bokolaka! Kate, e Yosew em min ete sako? Weng kiol kuw, weng ati bokole kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.\*

<sup>23</sup> Kesomeliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kiskiw weng mak memen keko, bokonemomeliw: ‘Abung gemin kunum kutaka! Kukalem wakamin emisik iti ken kelewbolewka! Kate kame, Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian em kaneselew mesesem mesesem eisenng be kukalem abiw kale kel akati kanelolewka!’, nangbiliw te.

<sup>24</sup> Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Awkunum kusel i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum elo nam ‘Fein!’, dangiw te.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kame, yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Sua kel akate, Elaisa e kitil weng mak bokose kasike, yemamas kel itol so, gung kel kayow so, ding beem ding dim bakate, aneng am ken am kuw kesomi, suuk banim kese kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw im mutuk e kalun waneng demdem mak alenaliw kate,\*

<sup>26</sup> Elaisa e Isalael waneng kalun mak um mit mewso uninba kese kale. E Saidon abiw mutuk

---

\* **4:22:** Iluk 3:23; Sion 6:42      \* **4:24:** Sion 4:44      \* **4:25:** 1 Kamokim 17:1,7

fian em mit mewso uneko, Salefat abiw fong gel elo teleko, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im waneng kalun mak um mit mewso unse kale.\*

<sup>27</sup> Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Elisa em ding dim kabalak e, Isalael aneng kale bulul abung fian so kunum waneng demdem ke alenaliw kate, e num ibik biliw kawtiw Silia kayak Naman ete kuw iti okmino kolewse kale.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yangei, wensankabiliw kunum waneng alik bi Yesus em Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw dokoyemsiliw weng alew be kiliko, kaisuw fian kuw kelewsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I ibolow fukunomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e Isalael kawtiw nukalem ete kuw dokoyemkabe kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>29</sup> Kesomi, elo aluwko, kut elo debele uneko, abiw beem mewso alenale amgu gen em fes dim kalo fes dalomin unsiliw kale.

<sup>30</sup> Unsiliw kate, e ilo sak koyemeko, ikalem mutuk akate bik unse kale.

*Aneng Matil so Kunum em Sang te.*

<sup>31</sup> Beli, e Nasalet abiw be kolewoko, iti Galili aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Kafelneam kalo unese kale. Unei, finengdakamin ding Sabat alik alik im ding dim bakate, e kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemse kale.

<sup>32</sup> Kukuyemei, ka biliw kawtiw i Yesus em kitil so auk so weng be kilisomi, yol angsiliw kale.\*

<sup>33</sup> Keko beli, em Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim unse ding dim mak bakate, aneng

---

\* **4:26:** 1 Kamokim 17:8-16    \* **4:27:** 2 Kamokim 5:1-14    \* **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29



matil em dim teinbe kunum mak belei, e elo atemse kale. Ateimei, aneng matil em dim teinbe kunum be gaanin fian mak gaaneko, bokolewom-ele:

<sup>34</sup> “Ibo! Ibo! Nasalet abiw em kunum Yesus kutaka! Ku nulo noyemomin talbelew o? Ku nulo wa keyemomin telew sako? Ne kilele kal kelite: Ku Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum ayem kute te!”, dangeko olse kale.

<sup>35</sup> Olei, Yesus e kitil weng mak bokolewom-ele: “Fongate akate kimi angeko, kunum beelo koleweko, unolewka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, aneng matil bi em yange weng be kiliko, kunum beelo ka biliw kawtiw im mutuk dim kalo kuse keleweko, kawin dim butut koleweko, fein unsiliw kale. Kanesiliw kate, i kunum beelo alinba kesiliw kale.

<sup>36</sup> Keko beli, ka biliw kawtiw alik alik i yol angeko, bokolomeliw: “Kunum beem yangbe weng be nono ye? E aneng matil biilo kitil so auk so weng mak bokoyemei, i fongate akate em yangbe weng be kiliko, em dim teinbiliw kunum beelo koleweko, uniw kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>37</sup> Keko beli, kawtiw i em kanese sang be deeko, Galili aneng fian em abiw mak abiw mak alik alik kalo de unsiliw kale.

*Kal Wanin Wakamin Kawtiw im Sang te.*

<sup>38</sup> Beli, Yesus e Suda im wensan kekabiliw am dim beelo iti koleweko, Saimon em am kalo unse kale. Em unse ding dim bakate, Saimon em kalel um auk u kal mamin wakamin fian so kesomi, abin kon tem akalbu kasike, i Yesus elo kalan atebam talsiliw kale.

<sup>39</sup> Kalan atebam teliwi, e kiliko, um mit mewso uneko, kitil weng mak wakamin wa beelo dangse kale. Dangei, wakamin be waneng buulo fein koumeko, unei, u ken kesomi, baba teineko, wanin wanomin memen keyemeko, fuyemsu kale.

<sup>40</sup> Keko beli, ataan tem dokong une ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i kal wanin wakamin so kawtiw ilo em mit yemde teliwi, e akalem teing im kal dim dukuyemsomi, ilo okmino koyemse kale.

<sup>41</sup> Koyemsomi, kawtiw im dim teinbiliw aneng matil banso takalase kale. Ilo takalalei, im koyemsiliw ding dim bakate, aneng matil bi gaanomeliw: “Nu kal keluwete: Fein! Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kute te!”, dangsiliw kasike, e kitil weng kuw bokoyemomele: “Ayem! Yu kanelom gaanokoliw te!”, yangei, i em weng kiliko, kimi angeko, weng banim kesomi, unsiliw kale.\*

<sup>42</sup> Keko beli, aneng daneko, iti kutim danse ding dim bakate, Yesus e abiw be kolewoko, kawtiw banim dim mak elo unse kale. Em ka kel bise ding dim bakate, kawtiw mali mak elo fenem teleko, atemeko, em mit mewso teleko, elo net aluwko, bokolewomeliw: “Ku kanelom nulo koyemokolew te!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>43</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Babo! Sunbin-Got e nelo namdase kasike, ne abiw mak abiw mak elo unesomi, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem kakabomi, bokoyemomeli: ‘Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e kame mewso talaka!’, yangeko, kakabi te!”, yangse kale.

---

\* **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 3:11-12

<sup>44</sup> Yangeko, ilo koyemeko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim alik alik ilo bakayem tem unse kale.\*

## 5

*Emisik Gelewkabiliw Kunum ilo Gaayemse em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em Galili okmun bengew dim kel mosele ding dim bakate, kawtiw banso banso mak teleko, ka kel wensaneko, gekeko, net kelewsomi, em Sunbin-Got em yangse weng be kilisiliw kale.\*

<sup>2</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e okmun bengew dim ka kel kunuw alew mak atemse kale. Kunuw biim takam deimin kunum i ikalem kunuw alew be kolewoko, im takam abumin men be gingeke, kilelbiliwi, e ilo yetemse kale.

<sup>3</sup> Yetemeko, e Saimon em kunuw dim teineko, elo bokolewomele: “Ok mutuk dulum tew elo kelewa!”, dangei, i fein kanelewsiliw kale. Kanelewsomeliwi, Yesus e kunuw dim kel ka biliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em weng bokoyemse kale.

<sup>4</sup> Bokoyemeko, em weng banimse ding dim bakate, e Saimon elo bokolewomele: “Kame, kunuw be deko, okmun mutuk kalo keleko, takam abumin men be ok mutuk kabalak elo dalolewka! Kanelew tewe, ku takam banban kulokolew te!”, dangse kale.

<sup>5</sup> Dangei, Saimon e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kame mililiw mutuk kabalak e, ne uneko, takam

---

\* **4:44:** Matyu 4:23      \* **5:1:** Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10

mak kulinba kesomi, sak onkam kuw fenem un-  
embi te. Kate, ne kom nangew weng be gelew-  
somi, takam abumin men kale iti okmun mutuk  
kalak daloki te.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>6</sup> Dangei, i uneko, okmun mutuk kabalak kel  
ikalem takam abumin men be ok mutuk kabalak  
dasiliw kale. Takam abumin men be iti bing  
kelewsiliw ding dim bakate, i atemiwete: Takam  
ban ban mak kesiliw kasike, im takam abumin  
men alik be dakalomin kis kese kale.

<sup>7</sup> Dakalomin kis kese kasike, kunum bi ikalem  
awkunum kusel ilo gaayemiwi, i takam abu-  
min men ilum be kunuw dim elo kulu abu-  
lomin dakayem talsiliw kale. Telesomi, takam be  
kunuw dim kawtem dasiliw kale. Kanesomeliwi,  
kunuw alew be gekei, ilum sei angeko, okmun  
tem gulot unomin kis kese kale.

<sup>8-10</sup> Kesomelei, Saimon Fita so, Sebidi em muluwel  
alew Sekow so Sion so, ikalem awkunum kumel  
so, alik alik bi takam dem dem fian be atemsomi,  
yol yol angsiliw kale. Angiwi, Saimon e Yesus  
em mit mewso uneko, katin bukuk teineko, elo  
bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne sili sili  
nam so kunum kebi kasike, ku nelo konem un-  
olewka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus e Saimon elo  
bokolewomele: “Ku kanelom finganemokolew te!  
Kame, ne kulo kunum waneng ilo kulomin kukuw  
kukuyemoki te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>11</sup> Dangei, i fein kunuw be deko, okmun benggew  
kel dukusomi, im mesesem mesesem eisneng an-  
gom alik alik be ka kel kolewsomi, Yesus em mit  
uneko, elo gelew unsiliw kale.\*

---

\* **5:5:** Sion 21:3-8      \* **5:11:** Matyu 19:27

*Bulul Abung Fian so Kunum mak em Sang te.*

<sup>12</sup> Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em abiw mutuk fian mak kawtem bise ding dim bakate, bulul abung fian so kunum mak ka alenale kale. Alenale kunum be Yesus elo atemeko, em mit mewso teleko, katin bukbuk teinsomi, elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku auk so kitil so kunum kasike, kukalem ibolow kuw gelewsomi, nelu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e iti kais ati kuw kenemolewka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>13</sup> Dangei, Yesus e akalem teing deeko, em kal dim dukuko, bokolewomele: “Dokokemika! Kame kais ati kuw kela!”, dangei, fein e, fongate kuw em kal dim alakabe bulul abung fian be atin kuw wokminoleko, kalis banimse kale.

<sup>14</sup> Keko beli, Yesus e elo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: “Kumikel kuw uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem beem afak kunum biim mit mewso uneko, ilo kom iti kais nam kekembe kal be kukuyem unolewka! Kukuyemsomi, Moses em iti kal kais nam kemyemse em kukuyemin weng be kukal gelewolewka! Keko beli, mali kawtiw i kom dim kanese mesesem eisenng be atemiw tewe, i nem kitil fian be fein kal kelewokoliw te.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>15</sup> Keko beli, abiw abiw angom im kasel i Yesus em auk so kitil so kanese beem sang kilisomeliwi, kawtiw banso banso Yesus em mit teleko, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Nu Yesus em weng kilisomeliwi, e num kal wanin auk akal okmino koyemoke te!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

---

\* **5:14:** Kunum Ayem 14:1-32

<sup>16</sup> Kesiliw kate, Yesus e kunum waneng biilo ka kel koyemeko, emikel kuw kawtiw banim dim mak elo Sunbin-Got eso weng bakam unse kale.

*Kunum Yout Nam Kunum mak em Sang te.*

<sup>17</sup> Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, mali Falisi kunum so, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, kunum alik alik bi ikalem Galili aneng fian so, Sudia aneng fian so, aneng fian biim abiw abiw angom akal, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian akal, abiw dim abiw dim be koyemeko, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em bakayembe weng kililomin teleko, ka kel teinsiliw kale. Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em kitil fian e Yesus em dim kel bise kasike, e wakamin kawtiw banso kilelyemse kale.

<sup>18</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak i yout nam kunum mak kaung dim dako, Yesus em mit elo debele tolomin ibolow kesiliw kale.

<sup>19</sup> Kate, Yesus em am kawtem bise ding dim bakate, kawtiw banso banso mak am be gek gek kesiliw kasike, elo debele unomin deiw mak banimse kale. Banimse kasike, i yout nam kunum beelo iti debele uneko, Yesus em mobe dulum elote am goung dim uneko, am kon fat kelewsomi, kunum be sok gimin sok so giko, kulaliw uneko, ka biliw kawtiw alik biim mutuk malak dako, Yesus em mit mewso ka kolewsiliw kale.

<sup>20</sup> Kolewiwi, Yesus e ikalem fein ibolow be ateyemeko, yout nam kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Nakunum kutaka! Kom ibolow sili sili nam akal ne sak misim kuw kuluko, kokemika.”, dangse kale.\*

---

\* **5:20:** Aisaya 43:25; Iluk 7:48

<sup>21</sup> Dangei, Falisi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi so, alik alik i Yesus em dangse weng be kiliko, yol angeko, ikalem akate weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Yakai yutaka! Kunum kale kante? E Sunbin-Got em abin kuluko, em wiin dawkatik-abe te! Feinka! Sunbin-Got ete kuw ki keko, kawtiw im ibolow sili sili nam kulu koyemoke kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>22</sup> Kesomeliwi, Yesus e im bokolew bokolew kebiliw weng be kal kesomi, ilo yan weng bokoye-momele: “Yu nimtew angom ete weng banso banso kebomi, ibolow tem tem kebiliw a?”

<sup>23</sup> ‘Kom ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu kokemika!’, dangi weng bete kuw fian weng keke sako? Bani, ne bokolomeli: ‘Ku teineko, kakama!’, angi tewe, dangoki weng be fong weng gel ete kuw sako? Babo!

<sup>24</sup> Kate, Sunbin-Got e Kawtiw Aul nelu ki-til so auk so wiin fian dunembe kasike, ne ki keko, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyemkabi te.”, yangse kale. Yangeko, yout nam kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kame kutaka! Ku fein teineko, kukalem abin beem dim akalbelew be kulu auleko, kukalem am de una!”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>25</sup> Dangei, i fein atemiwte: Yout nam kunum be fongate akate baba matem teineko, akalem de-bele telesiliw kaung dim be kulu auleko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian kuw daolewsomi, akalem am elo unei, i atemsiliw kale.

<sup>26</sup> Atemiwi, ka biliw kawtiw alik alik i yol yol angeko, fingansomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian

---

\* 5:24: Sion 5:8

daolewko, bokolomeliw: “Feinka! Kame em ding dim bakate, nu kun so kal so kunum mak em dulum elo ‘E ki keko, nam kanele kai!’, angakabuluw eisneng mak e kanelei, nu fein atemuw te.”, angsiliw kale.

*Matyu Elibai em Sang te.*

<sup>27</sup> Kaneko beli, Yesus em abiw be iti kolewse ding dim bakate, e kunum mak on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum mak em wiin e Elibai\* ka belei, atemse kale. E akalem tum win kulamin am kawtem teinbelei, Yesus e elo atemeko, bokolewomele: “Ku nelo nenggelew tala!”, dangse kale.

<sup>28</sup> Dangei, Elibai be em dangse weng be kiliko, moko, akalem on kisol aulamin aluwbe be sak ka kel kolewewo, Yesus elo gelew unse kale.

<sup>29</sup> Keko beli, Elibai e akalem am kel wanin daol fian mak memen kesomelei, Yesus so, mali kawtiw im teing dim tum win kulamin kawtiw iso, mali nanew kawtiw iso, alik alik i em am kalo uneko, teineko, wanin fian be wansiliw kale.

<sup>30</sup> Wanin wanbiliw ding dim bakate, mali Falisi kunum so, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi weng nutnut bokolew bokolew kesomi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum biilo dakalalomeliw: “Nim tew angom ete yu kunum waneng sili sili nam so, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum biso, alik alik sili sili nam kawtiw biso bongguko, ok wane, wanin wane wanakabilw a?”, yangsiliw kale.\*

---

\* **5:27:** 5:27 Kal kunum i ibolow fukunomeliw: Elibai em wiin mak e Matyu akalem kale. \* **5:30:** Iluk 15:1-2



<sup>31</sup> Yangeko, dakalakamiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Abung geyembin kunum e wakamin banim kawtiw ilo dokoyeminbakabe kate, wakamin so kebilw kawtiw ilo kuw dokoyemkabe te.

<sup>32</sup> Kasike ne sen so banim kawtiw im dulum elo telinba kebi kate, sili sili nam kebilw kawtiw ilo gaayemeko, ‘Yu ibolow famdelina!’, yangomin beem dulum elote talsi te.”, yangse kale.

*Ming so Kikis so Kukuw Bonggulinba em Weng te.*

<sup>33</sup> Yangei, mali kawtiw i Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Kawtiw ilo ok da koyemse kunum Sion so, Falisi kunum iso, biim gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi mak ding mak wanin tokoko, bin kukuw gelewkabiliw kate, nimtew angom ete kom gelewkabiliw kunum bi diwkuw diwkuw sak wanin wanakabiliw a?”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>34</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum mak em waneng wamdule ding dim kabalak e, yu ki keko, kikis yemkal biim wanin wanomin wensanbiliw kawtiw iso biliw ding dim bakate, alik alik ilo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Yu wanin tokotoko kemoliwka!’, yangeko bokoyemokoliw sako? Babo!\*

<sup>35</sup> Kate deiw mak ding mak keloke ding dim kabalak e, waneng wamduse kunum be kunum waneng biso binba keloke kasike, i elo nam atemiw te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, akalem akunum kusel bi fein wanin tokomokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>36</sup> Yangesomi, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Mali kawtiw mak i ilim kikis mak dakal

---

\* **5:34:** Sion 3:29

kolewoko, ming em dim elo kelewko, dasomi, nam benemiw te. Nimtew angom? Kaneliw tewe, ilim kikis elo wa kelewsomi, ilim kikis be ming beem dulum akati kilele ki kelinba keloke kasike.

<sup>37</sup> Yu kililina! Nem weng kikis be wain ok kikis em kiskiw ete te. Mali kawtiw mak i wain ok kikis be wain ok sen ming tem elo nam daliw te.† Daliw tewe, wain ok kikis be wain ok sen ming tem daliw beelo dakaleko, wain ok beem kitil e ok sen be bikineko, kawtoloke te. Kawtolei, wain ok akal, ok sen akal atin kuw wa keloke kasike.

<sup>38</sup> Feinka! Wain ok kikis e wain ok sen kikis tem elo dakamoliwka!

<sup>39</sup> Kaneko kasike, wain ok ming wanenkabiliw kawtiw i wain ok ming kaleelo ibolow fian kelew-bomi, kikis wain ok be nam ibolow keliw te. I bokolomeliw: ‘Wain ok ming bete kuw ken atite kai!’, angbiliw te.”, yangse kale.

## 6

### *Finengdakamin Ding Sabat em Sang Alew te.*

<sup>1</sup> Deiw mak ding mak keko, finengdakamin ding Sabat mak kese ding dim kabalak e, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i wit wanin bilal musun mak em mutuk fok unsiliw kale. Unsiliw ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi wit sen falit de mayak dako,

---

† **5:37:** 5:37 Suda kawtiw im kukuw e kanekote: I meme mak asomi, em kal kulu beneko, ok sen kelewkbiliw te. Keko beli, wain ok kikis mak ok sen beem tem dasomi, tiak ding fenbiliwi, wain ok be fasu gekeko, ok sen be wenkabe te.

dakaluko, teing dim kalis keleweko, kal kolew-somi, dem tugul yak e wanen diliko, yak yak unsiliw kale.\* \*

<sup>2</sup> Kenemeko, unbiliw ding dim bakate, mali Falisi kunum mak i im kanebiliw be yetemeko, bokoyemomeliw: “Wee kawtiw yutaka! Nimtew angom ete yu finengdakamin ding Sabat kaleem kukuw gelewinba keko, sak sakok kuw kebiliw a?”, yangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yute kilele kililina! Yu Debit em sua em kemale sang be fut tem teing bokoko, ateminba kebiliw sako? Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, eso, akalem awkunum kumel iso, i yemen tew teineko,\*

<sup>4</sup> Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem uniwi, e am yol beem belet wanin ayem be kuluko, waneko, akalem eso biliw kunum ikati yemense kale. Kate, Sunbin-Got em belet wanin ayem be akalem am yol em kunum ayem bikalem ete kuw te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yangeko, weng makso bokoyemomele: “Nakalem ete Kawtiw Aul kasike, ne kamok fian keko, finengdakamin ding Sabat em kukuyemin weng be bakilewkabi te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>6</sup> Beli, iti finengdakamin ding Sabat ding mak kelei, Yesus e Suda kunum waneng im wensankabiliw am mak kawtem elo uneko, ka biliw kawtiw

---

\* **6:1:** 6:1 Suda ikalem kukuw e kanekote: Mali kawtiw im musun bilal mak belei, nanew kawtiw mak musun beem deiw uniw tewe, i musun beem wanin be sak sakok ken kuw kuluko, wanen diliko, kemaliw kale. (Sawa Weng 23:24-25). \* **6:1:** Sawa Weng 23:25

\* **6:2:** Sion 5:10 \* **6:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 \* **6:4:** Kunum Ayem 24:5-9

ilo Sunbin-Got em weng bokoyemse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, yuk teing kuan fom yout kese kunum mak belei, e atemse kale.

<sup>7</sup> Atemei, Falisi kunum so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi Yesus elo kiin kiin fian keleweko, “Teing kuan fom yout so kunum beelo finengdakamin ding Sabat kabalak be, okmino koleweko, ken kelewoke sako?”, angeko, atemsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I elo geelewko, alomin mongom em deiw mak fensiliw kasike.

<sup>8</sup> Kate, Yesus e ikalem ibolow fukunin be kal keko, teing yout so kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Ku alik num mutuk dim kale kel tala!”, dangei, kunum be fokfok moko, im mit mewso talse kale.

<sup>9</sup> Telei, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw biilo bokoyemomele: “Yulo dakalakamin mak dakalali te! Yu kililina! Mali kawtiw mak i mali kawtiw ilo ken kukuw so, im finik ilo dokoyemkemin kukuw so, keyemiw tewe, kawtiw bi finengdakamin ding Sabat em kukuyemin weng beelo ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kawtiw kelokoliw sako? Bani, mali kawtiw mak i mali kawtiw ilo wa kukuw so, yenomin kukuw so, keyemiw tewe, kawtiw bi Sabat em kukuyemin weng beelo ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kawtiw kelokoliw sako?”, yangse kale.

<sup>10</sup> Yangesomelei, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw biilo fubelet kale yetem kale yetem kebomi, teing yout so kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kom teing be dila!”, dangse kale. Dangei, kunum beem teing be fein ken kese kale.

<sup>11</sup> Kelei, Falisi kunum so, Sunbin-Got em

kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi kanelewse be atemeko, digaka kelewsomi, ibolow wa keleweko, ikalem kuw bokolew bokolew kesomeliw: “Nu Yesus kaleelo nono kelewokoluw a?”, ange ange keko, bokosiliw kale.

*Kalun kel Kalan Kunum im Wiin te.*

<sup>12</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e kutiliw mutuk kabalak e, angu tikin elo Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomin unse kale.

<sup>13</sup> Ka kel belei, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo gaayemei, i em mit mewso teliwi, e kalun kel kunum mak galmoko, “Kalan Kunum” yangse kale.

<sup>14</sup> Kunum biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak e Saimon e — Saimon em wiin mak e Fita ete kale.

Mak e Andulu e — Saimon em awkunum ete kale.

Make Sekow e,  
mak e Sion e,  
mak e Filiw e,  
mak e Batolomyu e,

<sup>15</sup> mak e Matyu e,

mak e Tomas e,

mak e Sekow e — Alfius em min ete kale.

Mak e Saimon e — E Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum im maka keyemkabiliw im kunum ete kale.

<sup>16</sup> Mak e Sudas e — Sekow em min ete kale.

Mak e nanew Sudas e — E Iskaliot abiw kunum bete, Yesus elo maka kawtiw im teing dim dase kunum ete kale.

*Aneng Bit Dim Kukuyemse em Sang te.*

17 Beli, im amgu dim koleweko, bit aneng elo unsiliw ding dim bakate, i Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kawtiw banban mak biliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. Kawtiw bi Sudia aneng fian em abiw abiw angom so, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian so, okmun fian em bengew biliw abiw mutuk fian alew Tail so Saidon so beem aneng so, ikalem abiw abiw be koleweko, ka kel wensansiliw kale.

18 I Yesus em weng kililomin beem dulum so, im dim alakabe kal wanin auk be kilelyemomin beem dulum so, Yesus elo atebam talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil mali mak akati takala koyemse kale.

19 Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so be Yesus em dim gekse kasike, kawtiw alik alik bi elo melelewomin telesomi, “Nukalem wakamin be kilelyemoka!”, anggiliw kale.

20 Angsomeliwi, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele:

“Em banim baluw kawtiw yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!  
Nim tew angom? Yu Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim kel bokoliw kasike.

21 Kame yu wanin banim yemen tew tein ke-biliw kawtiw yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!  
Nim tew angom? Bi e, yu wanin ken waneko, ki kemokoliw kasike.

Kame kal ilum kuluko, amebiliw kawtiw yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!

Nim tew angom? Bi e, yu abenggilokoliw kasike.\*

---

\* **6:21:** Sim Fut 126:5-6; Aisaya 61:3; Fitew Dase 7:16-17

- 22 Feinka! Yu Kawtiw Aul nelo, 'Fein!', nangeko, nelo nenggelewibiliw kawtiw keibiliw kasike, i yulo ibolow kaim alel kuw keyemeko, yulo ikalem wensankabiliw am dakaleko, weng miyemsomi, yom wiin wa keyembiw tewe, yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!\*
- 23 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, ikalem aliwol fasel kumel ikati Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yulo kaneyemkabiliw kukuw emdiw keyemaliw kasike. Feinka! Abiil tikin katiw kel, yu yan fian mak kulukoliw kasike, kakateko, wimoliwka!
- 24 Kate on kisol wiin fian so kawtiw yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka!  
Nimtew angom? Yu kameem ding dim kale, beem dulum elote ibolow menew kulukabiliw kasike.
- 25 Kame wanin wanbomi, atin kuw ki keibiliw kawtiw yukati kilelbiko, boliwka!  
Nimtew angom? Yu wanin soul banime, yemen tew so teinokoliw kasike.
- Kame abenggiliw kawtiw yukati kilelbiko, boliwka!  
Nimtew angom? Bi e, yu ameko, sakik kesomeliwi, yom kiin ok e mitoke kasike.
- 26 Yom wiin daokabiliw kawtiw yu kilelbiko, boliwka!  
Nimtew angom? Sua kel akati, ikalem aliwol fasel kumel i dasuw angeko, 'Nu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum nute te!', angakabiliw kunum biim wiin daoyemalenaliw kasike.

---

\* 6:22: Sion 15:19; 16:2; 1 Fita 4:14

27 Yu nem yulo bokoyembi weng kale kilele kililina!

Maka kawtiw ilo ibolow fian duyemoliwka!  
Yulo ibolow kaim alel yetemiw kawtiw ilo yusik kukuw ken kuw kukuyemoliwka!

28 Yulo yakok weng bokoyemiw kawtiw ilo yusik bamki so weng bakayemboliwka!  
Yulo betbet duyemiw kawtiw ilo yusik Sunbin-Got elo dakalaliwi, e ilo folok ibolow so keyemoka!

29 Kuleng baka keyeme kunum beelo yom kuleng mali akal kaleyemboliwka!  
Yom asolow ilim yakut kebiluw kawtiw ilo yukalem mali ilim akati dukayemboliwka!

30 Mesesem eisneng mak genyembiliw kawtiw ilo yusik mesesem eisneng be fein dukayemboliwka!

Mesesem eisneng mak sak kuw kuliw kawtiw ilo yusik kanelom kitil keko, 'Iti kuluma!', yangbokoliw te.

31 Yom ibolow tem em fukunomeliw: 'Kawtiw i nulo kaneyemoliwka!', angbiliw beemdiw yusik mali ilo kaneyemboliwka!\*

32-33 Nimtew ibolow fununbiliw a? Yulo ibolow fian keyembiliw kawtiw ilo iti ibolow fian duyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo beem mongom ete 'Nem angin ken ati te!', yangoke sako?

Beemdiw, yulo ken kukuw kukuyemiw kawtiw ilo iti ken kukuw kukuyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo beem mongom ete 'Nem angin ken ati te!', yangoke sako?

---

\* **6:31:** Matyu 7:12



Itel bate! Sili sili nam kawtiw alik alik bikati kanekabiliw kasike.

34 Kom teing dim tum win mak kuluko, yulo kulusiliw yan be iti duyemsiliw kawtiw ilo iti tum win makso duyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo beem mongom ete ‘Nem angin ken ati te!’, yangoke sako?

Babo! Sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw alik alik bikati sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw mali ilo tum win duyemeko, iti yan be kulomin ibolow kebiliw kasike.

35 Yu kililina! Yulo maka keyembiliw kawtiw ilo ibolow fian duyemoliwka!

Em banim kebiliw kawtiw ilo kukuw ken kuw kukuyemeko, mesesem mak dukayemboliwka!

Duyemsomi, kanelom duyemsiliw beem yan be iti kulomin ibolow kemokoliw te!

Kaneliw tewe, yu yan fian mak kuluko, abiil tikin katem alakabe Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel kebiliw kasike.

Nim tew angom? Sunbin-Got akati elo ‘Weso!’, danginba kebiliw kawtiw so, ibolow mesem kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo ken kukuw kuw kukuyemkabe kasike.

36 Yukalem Kalew emdiw yukati mali kawtiw ilo kinkin ibolow kaleyemboliwka!

37 Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo diwyemokoliw te!

Diwyeminba kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati yulo nam diwyemoke kasike.

Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo geeyembokoliw te! Geeyeminba kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati yulo nam geeyemoke kasike.

Mali kawtiw im sili sili kukuw be sak misim kuw koyem kemoliwka!

Koyem kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati yom sili sili kukuw be sak misim kuw koyem kemoke kasike.\*

<sup>38</sup> Yu mali kawtiw ilo mesesem mesesem eis-neng mak duyemiw tewe, yukati mesesem mesesem mak kulokoliw te.

Kate yu kilelbi boliwka!

Yu ok sen fong gel mak atew kuluko, kukuw ken so weneko, mali kawtiw ilo duyemin tew keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati iti akalem kukuw ken be fong gel keko, yulo duyemoke te.

Kate, yu ok sen fian mak atew kuluko, kukuw ken so gek gek weneko, ok fian alelin emdiw keko, mali kawtiw ilo duyemin tew keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati akalem kukuw ken be gek gek weneko, ok alelin fian atew keko, yulo duyemoke te.”,

yangse kale.\*

<sup>39</sup> Yangeko, e fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yute nomin ibolow fukunbiliw a? Kiin sukul so kunum mak ki keko, iti kiin sukul so kunum elo deiw kukulewoke sako? Itel bate! Kukulewe tewe, aso i makuw alue alue keko, tenggew galung mit unokoliw kasike!\*

<sup>40</sup> Kal kulomin kunum waneng im kal e ikalem kal duyemin kunum im afak kebiliw kate, i kitil keliw tewe, im kal e ikalem kukuyemin kunum im

---

\* **6:37:** Matyu 6:14    \* **6:38:** Mak 4:24    \* **6:39:** Matyu 15:14

kal atew kelokoliw te.\*

<sup>41</sup> Kukun mak e yom kawkunum kumel im kiin net keyembe tewe, yu im kiin kukun be fein kuw ateyembiliw kate, yukalem kiin kasi koyemkabe am mili sel atew eisenng be yu ibolow fukuninba kebiliw sako?

<sup>42</sup> Fimdi fomde kawtiw yutaka! Yu yukalem kawkunum kumel ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Nakunum yutaka! Yom kiin net keyembe ais kukun be nu kulu kolewokoluw te!”, angbiliw kate, yukalem kiin kasi koyemkabe am mili eisenng atew be yu ateminba kebiliw te! Feinka! Emisik e yu yukalem kiin kasi koyemkabe am mili be kulu kolewsomi, iti kiin ken kebiliw ding dim bakate, yom kawkunum kumel im ais kukun gel bakati kulu koyem kemoliwka!

<sup>43</sup> Yu kililina! Ais ken mak dem wa nam gilabe beemdiw, ais wa mak akati dem ken nam gilakabe te.

<sup>44</sup> Alet em dem e nam sum keko, gilakabe te. Beemdiw, titiw em dem e nam togi keko, gilakabe te. Kate, ais alik alik i dem amen kuw amen kuw gilakabiliw te.

<sup>45</sup> Beemdiw, ken kunum waneng i ikalem ibolow mutuk tem em ken kukuw beem mongom ete ken kukuw kuw kekabiliw te. Kate, ibolow wa so kawtiw i ikalem ibolow mutuk tem em wa kukuw beem mongom ete wa kukuw kuw kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw im ibolow mutuk tem em alakabe kukuw beem dem e fein kaim dim fitewoke kasike.

<sup>46</sup> Nimtew angom ete yu nelo gaanemeko, bokonemomeliw: ‘Kamok Fian kutaka! Kamok

---

\* **6:40:** Matyu 10:24-25

Fian kutaka!', nangakabiliw kate, yu nem weng afak elo kakaminba biliw a?\*

<sup>47</sup> Mali nem mit mewso teleko, nem weng kiliko, gelewibiliw kawtiw i fakam weng beem kunum emdiw te.

<sup>48</sup> E kawin kitil nam dim elo fenem uneko, atemeko, ilkun kuluko, am kun moko, am kun kitil nam mak gese kale. Gese kasike, suuk inim fian kese ding dim bakate, am be fokfok kelinba kese kale.

<sup>49</sup> Kate, mali nem weng kililiw kate, kilele gelewimba keliw kawtiw i kanekabe kunum beemdiw te. Kunum be ok ais am kun kuw kuluko, akalem am e tawal kom dim kel sak moko, gese kale. Gese kasike, suuk inim fian kese ding dim bakate, am be atin kuw fokfok kelewse kale.”, yangse kale.

## **Galili Aneng Fian kel Kakabomelei, Abiw mak Abiw mak elo Sunbin-Got em Weng Bakayemele em Sang te.**

### 7

(7:1–9:50)

*Wonuk so Kunum em Weng Afak Kunum em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Yangeko, Sunbin-Got em weng be bokoyemeko, banimse ding dim bakate, e aneng be koleweko, Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian kalo unse kale.

<sup>2</sup> Em unse ding dim bakate, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum im kak kebe kunum mak em ibolow dulewkabe weng afak kunum mak

---

\* **6:46:** Matyu 7:21

wakamin fian kuluko, kuanomin kis ke alenale kale.

<sup>3</sup> Keko beli, kak kunum be kililete: “Yesus e talbe kai!”, angiwi, e kiliko, Suda kawtiw im kak kunum mali mak im teing dim weng mak dabalalei, i uneko, Yesus em mit mewso teleko, elo kalan weng dangeko, bokolewomeliw: “Yesus ku teleko, kak kunum beem weng afak kunum beelo okmino kolewa!

<sup>4</sup> E kiol kuw kunum kebe kasike, ku elo dokolewolewka!

<sup>5</sup> E Suda kawtiw nulo ibolow keyembomi, nukalem wensankabuluw am kale akati geyemse kasike.”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>6</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e iso makuw unse kale. Uneko, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum beem am mewso unse ding dim bakate, kak kunum be akalem ken kunum im kiin dim e iti weng mak dabalako, bokolomele: “Kamok fian kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku wa kunum nem am kale kel telew a?

<sup>7</sup> Ne kunum ken kate, ne teleko, katebam toloki ye? Beem mongom ete ne nakalem angin ilo kuw yemdalii, i kalan weng bakakem teliw te. Kate, ku weng kuw bokolew kano, nem weng afak kunum beem wakamin be okmino kolewokolew te.

<sup>8</sup> Feinka! Nakati kak kunum mak em weng afak kunum kebi kasike, em nange kitil weng be ne fein gelewoki te. Keko beli, mali wonuk so kunum mak ikati nem weng afak kesomi, nem yangbi kitil weng be fein gelewokoliw te. Ne wonuk so kunum mak elo bokolewomeli: ‘Ku aneng kalo una o!’, dangi tewe, e kiliko, kalo unoke te. Mali elo bokolewomeli: ‘Ku teleko, nem aluwbamin mak aluwa!’, dangi tewe, e nem weng kiliko, fein

aluwoke te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>9</sup> Dangei, Yesus e em dangse weng be kiliko, yol angeko, famdes angeko, eso kakabiliw kunum waneng banso biilo bokoyemomele: “Feinka! Isalael kawtiw num mutuk kale, ne fein ibolow so kunum mak Ulom kunum beem kanele emdiw ateminbakabi te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>10</sup> Yangei, kak kunum beem yemdale kawtiw i iti uneko, beem am kawtem uneko, atemiwete: Wakamin kunum be atin kuw ken kelei, i atem-siliw kale.

*Waneng Kalun mak um Min em Sang te.*

<sup>11</sup> Beli, sukum ding gel kuw kese ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem gelewabiliw kunum iso, kunum waneng banban biso, alik alik i uneko, Nain abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale.

<sup>12</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, abiw ka kel kunum aul mak kuanse kale. Sua kel aul beem alew e kuanei, auk u kalun bului, iti aul mali mak so dukulinba kesu kale.

Keko beli, Yesus em uneko, abiw beem wati kitil nam fokobiliw abisom dim mewso unse ding dim bakate, kawtiw banso mak fom am bomi, amebiliw, e ilo yetemse kale.

<sup>13</sup> Yetemeko, Kamok Fian e waneng kalun buulo kinkin ibolow fian keumsomi, ulo bokoumomele: “Ku kanelom amemokolew te!”, wangse kale.

<sup>14</sup> Wangeko, fom delingge de talbiliw dim mewso uneko, akalem teing e beem dim dukulei, de talbiliw kunum bikal mosiliw kale. Mosiliwi, e kunum aul fom beelo bokolewomele: “Kame ku baba teina!”, dangse kale.

<sup>15</sup> Dangei, kunum aul fom be fein baba tein-somi, weng bokose kale. Bokolei, Yesus e kunum

aul be kulu auleko, auk ukalem dulum elo dumse kale.\*

<sup>16</sup> Duumei, ka biliw kawtiw banban bi yol angeko, fingansomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko, bokolomeliw: “Feinka! Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum sel mak num mit mewso talse te. Sunbin-Got e akalem angin nulo yetebam talse kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.\*

<sup>17</sup> Keko beli, kawtiw i Yesus em kanese sang be de unsiliw kasike, Sudia aneng fian em kasel so, Sudia aneng fian beem mewso biliw aneng em ka biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw alik alik i kanese sang be kilisiliw kale.

*Sion em Weng Dabalalewse em Sang te.*

<sup>18</sup> Beli, Sion em gelewabiliw kunum i Yesus em kanekabe sang alik alik be Sion elo bokolewsiliw kale. Bokolewomeliwi, e akalem gelewabiliw kunum alew mak gaayemei,

<sup>19</sup> i teliwi, e aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu uneko, Yesus elo dakalakam unoliwka! Kaso yu elo bokolewomeliw: ‘Ku Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw ‘E nulo dakayem toloke te!’, angbiliw kunum kute sako? Nu kunum beem ding fen buluw kasike.’, dangesomi, elo dakalaloliwka!”, yangeko, aso ilo yemdalei, aso i fein uneko, Yesus em fukun unsiliw kale.\*

<sup>20</sup> Uneko, Yesus em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Kawtiw ilo ok da koyemse Sion e aso nulo yemdalei, aso nu kulo katebam teleko, dakalalomeluw: ‘Kute kuw ‘Sunbin-Got

---

\* **7:15:** 1 Kamokim 17:23; 2 Kamokim 4:36      \* **7:16:** Iluk 1:68

\* **7:19:** Sim Fut 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Fitew Dase 1:8

em Isael kawtiw nulo dakayem toloke te!, angbiliw kunum kute sako? Nu kunum beem ding fen buluw kasike.’, kangbuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>21</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e mali kunum waneng banban im kal wanin auk so beso, mali mak im kiin sukul so, mali mak aneng matil im dim biliw so, ilum kebiw kawtiw banban ilo kilelyemse kale.

<sup>22</sup> Kilelyemsomi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu teleko, kaleem kanekabe eisneng be kiinwala atemiw kano, kililiko, atemiw sang be iti de uneko, Sion elo bokolewoliwka! Sang be kanekote:

Kawtiw kiin sukul i iti kiin gol keyembomi,  
yan yout nam kawtiw i iti ken kuw keyembomi,  
bulul abung fian so kawtiw i iti kal ken kuw  
danong keyembomi,  
kentem kabom nam kawtiw ikati iti weng wosu  
keyembomi,  
kuansiliw kawtiw ikati iti baba matem tein  
keyembomi,  
mesesem em banim kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em  
Weng Kal Ken Ati be wosu keyemkabi te.\*

<sup>23</sup> Kaso yu Kililina! Nem aluwbabi eisneng kale atemsomi, ‘Fein kai!’, nangeko, beit kelinba kunum waneng i kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>24</sup> Yangei, aso i em yange weng be deko, Sion elo weng kal be bokolew unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Yesus e ka biliw kunum waneng ilo iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Sua kel akate, yu kawtiw banim

---

\* **7:22:** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1; Iluk 4:18



dim elo uneko, Sion em fukun unsiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu kanelo atebam unesiliw a? Inim ete kuw teleko, ais kon fuu kadakada kelewkabe beelo atemsiliw sako?

<sup>25</sup> Bani, yu uneko, on kisol so, ilim ken so, kunum mak atebam unesiliw sako? Itel bate! On kisol so, ilim ken so kunum i emisik kebe kamok im am fian sel atite ka kel kuw alakabiliw kasike.

<sup>26</sup> Kate, yu uneko, kanelo atebam unesiliw a? Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak atebam unesiliw sako? Feinka! Yu uneko, Sion elo atebam unesiliw te. E wiin fian so kunum kesomi, mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo bakiyemkabe kunum ete te.\*

<sup>27</sup> Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e Sion so Mesaya so, aso biim dulum elo bokolomele:

‘Ne dabalakamin kunum mak emisik dabalalii,  
e uneko, kom ibik tolomin em deiw kileleko,  
memen kelewboke te.’,

angse kale.\*

<sup>28</sup> Alik alik yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Sion bete wiin fian so kele kasike, mali kal so kun so kunum mak elo bakilewbiliw kawtiw mak banim te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim kabalak e, Sion be nam emisik keloke te. Nimtew angom? Ka kel bokoliw wiin banim kebiliw kunum mali mak isik Sion elo bakilewokoliw kasike.”, yangse kale.

<sup>29</sup> Sua kel akate Sion e kunum waneng banban iso, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo ok da koyemse kasike kame, Kunum waneng bi Yesus em weng be kiliko, beem dulum

---

\* 7:26: Iluk 1:76      \* 7:27: Malakai 3:1

elote “Sunbin-Got em kukuw e kiol kuw ete te!”,  
angsiliw kale.\*

<sup>30</sup> Kate, Falisi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum iso, mali kunum bi Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be gelewimba kemaliw kasike, i Sion em mit uninba kesomeliwi, e ilo ok da koyeminba kese kale.\*

<sup>31</sup> Beli, Yesus e weng mak dakalalomele: “Kame biliw kawtiw so biim kukuw so be kan akate tew a?”

<sup>32</sup> I kawtiw im wensankabiliw dim ka kel, teineko, kikinbiliw aul imdiw te. Aul bi weng tikin weng de une, min weng de une sak weng kuw bokolew bokolew kebomi, bokolomeliw:

‘Mak ding dim kabalak e, nu kikinbomi, sim bokoluw kate, yu kalfongeko, wilinba keliw te!’

Iti mak ding dim kabalak e, nu kikinbomi, sakik kebomi, amemuw kate, yukati nuso ameminba keliw te.’

ange ange kebiliwi, i biimdiw te.

<sup>33</sup> Nimtew angom? Sion e wain ok so, belet wanin so, waninba kesomi, tokotoko kolew kemele kasike, yu bokolomeliw: ‘Sion e aol nam kese sako!’, angbiliw

<sup>34</sup> kate, Kawtiw Aul neakalem ete wain ok so, belet wanin so, wanbi kasike, yu bokonemomeliw: ‘Kunum be wanin fian so, wain ok so, ilum sen kawtol wanbomi, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum iso, kukuw wa so kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biim ken kunum ete te!’, angakabiliw te.\*

---

\* 7:29: Iluk 3:12    \* 7:30: Matyu 21:32    \* 7:34: Iluk 15:2

<sup>35</sup> Kate, yu kililina! Mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng kaleelo ‘Fein kai!’, dangbiliw kunum waneng im ibolow kal fukunin be fein fitew dim kuw keloke te.”, yangse kale.

*Kukuw Wa Keemulu Waneng um Sang te.*

<sup>36</sup> Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Falisi kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo akalem am elo debelale unei, i akalem am ka kel teineko, wanin wansiliw kale.

<sup>37</sup> Wanin wanbiliw ding dim bakate, abiw fian ka kel, sili sili nam waneng mak alenalu kale. Beem ding dim bakate, u kililute: “Yesus e Falisi em am kawtem teleko, wanin wanbe kai!”, angiwi, u kiliko, ok sen kange eisenng so mak wenomin unsu kale.\*

<sup>38</sup> Uneko, teleko, Yesus em yan mit teinsomi, amemin fian mak kesomelui, kiin ok e ok wal atew ding dong em yan dim mit mit kese kale. Kelei, u ukalem kak kon kuluko, em yan e tiow kelewko, beem dim teing boku boku kelewsomi, Yesus em yan be kange eisenng so kuolewsu kale.

<sup>39</sup> Kuolewui, Falisi am kayak be, waneng buum kanemu be atemeko, ibolow fukunomele: “Kunum kale Sunbin-Got em fein bontem dim bakamin kunum tewe, e teing net kelewbu waneng buulo kilele kal keumeko, ‘Waneng kalu sili sili nam ute te!’, wangeko, kal keko, ‘Kanelom melenemokolew te!’, wangoke kai!”, angse kale.

<sup>40</sup> Angeko, ibolow fukunse kate, Yesus e em ibolow fukune be kal keko, elo bokolewomele: “Saimon kutaka! Ne weng mak bokokemo!”,

---

\* **7:37:** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Sion 12:3

dangei, Saimon e bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku bokonema!”, dangse kale.

<sup>41</sup> Dangei, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokolewomele: “Alew kunum mak alenaliw kale. Alew kunum bi emso kunum mak elo mesesem yan kelewsiliw kale. Mak kunum be 100 tum win on kisol kelewei, mak e king kel tum win on kisol kuw kelewse kale.

<sup>42</sup> Kelewsomi, aso im yan banim kelomin ding dim bakate, aso i ki keko, yan be banim kelewinba kis keliw kasike, em so kunum be aso biim yan be sak misim kuw koyemse kale. Sak misim kuw koyemse kasike kame, ku yan weng bokonemomelew: ‘Kante emso kunum beelo emisik ibolow fian kuw kelewka a?’, nangolewka!”, dangeko, dakalase kale.

<sup>43</sup> Dangei, Saimon e yan weng bokolewomele: “Yan fian beelo sak misim kuw kolewse kunum bete te!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus e bokolewomele: “Kilele diw atemeko, bokonemew te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>44</sup> Dangeko, famdes angeko, waneng buulo watemeko, Saimon elo bokolewomele: “Waneng kalu watemolewka! Kom am kawtem teli ding dim bakate, ku yan gingnemomin ok mak dune-minba kelew te. Kate, waneng kalute ukalem kiin ok so nem yan gingnemsomi, ukalem kak kon so nem yan sanggel yewelnemu te.

<sup>45</sup> Kom am kawtem teli ding dim bakate, ku nelu kalfongnemsomi, falal koneminba kelew kate, waneng kalute nem yan beelo teing naluwsomi, boku boku kenembu te.

<sup>46</sup> Kom am kawtem teli ding dim bakate, ku nem wiin daolewinba kelew kate, waneng kalute nem

yan dim kange ok so kuonemu te.

<sup>47</sup> Kanenemu kasike kame, ku kilila! U nelo ibolow mutuk fian dunemkabu kasike, um sili sili nam kukuw fian sel beem yan e ne kame sak misim kuw koumi te. Kate, mali sili sili nam kukuw fong gel kuw sak misim kuw koyemi kawtiw i nelo ibolow fong gel kuw dunembiliw te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>48</sup> Dangeko, waneng buulo bokoumomele: “Kom ibolow sili sili nam akati sak misim kuw kokemika!”, wangse kale.

<sup>49</sup> Wangei, eso teinbiliw kawtiw i em angse weng be kiliko, bokolomeliw: “E nomin kunum kate? Um ibolow sili sili nam akati sak misim kuw koume kasike?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>50</sup> Kesomeliwi, Yesus e waneng buulo bokoumomele: “Kukalem ‘Fein!’, nangew ibolow be kilele dokokeme kasike, menew ibolow kuw kebolewka!”, wangse kale.\*

*Waneng min im Yesus elo Dokolewsiliw em Sang te.*

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewbiliw kalun kel kunum iso, alik alik biim abiw abiw angom ka kel kakabisiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim mewso kebe Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem unse kale.

<sup>2</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum biso, mali um kal wanin auk kebiliwi, kilelyemse waneng iso, mali aneng matil im dim teinbiliwi, takala koyemse waneng iso, alik alik bi

---

\* **7:50:** Iluk 8:48; 18:42

makuw Yesus so abiw abiw angom ka kel uneko, Yesus em kukuyemin weng be kilikabiliw kale.

Mak waneng mak buum wiin e Malia ute kale. U Makdala abiw waneng kesomelui, Yesus e ben kel um mutuk biliw aneng matil mak takala kouwse kale.\*

<sup>3</sup> Iti mali wanenggel mak im wiin e kanekote:

Mak u Yoana ute kale. U Kelot em am fian beem atebe kunum Kusa beem kalel ke alenalu kale.

Iti mak um wiin e Susana ute kale.

Wanenggel biso, mali wanenggel banso iso, alik alik i Yesus so, akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo tum win on kisol so, mesesem mesesem eisneng so, dakayem keyem-bisiliw kale.

### *Wit Dem Kaimin em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>4</sup> Deiw mak ding mak, abiw abiw beem kunum waneng banban mak i Yesus em fukun talsiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo fakam weng mak bokoye-momele:

<sup>5</sup> “Mak kunum mak wit dem kuluko, akalem musun fukalale tewe, mali dem mak be deiwkim dim kuminei, kawtiw i elo deit moliwi, awon i teleko, dem be wanakabiliw te.

<sup>6</sup> Mali wit dem mali mak tum dim kel kumineko, tebeloke kate, ok banim kasike, geetkabe te.

<sup>7</sup> Iti wit dem mali mak wolu dim kuminei, itel ningning so kasi kolewei, kot nam keko, tebelinba kekabe te.

---

\* **8:2:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Iluk 23:49

<sup>8</sup> Kate, wit dem mali mak kawin ken ok so dim deeng dim mitomi, tebeleko, dem banso banso gilakabe te.”, yangse kale.

Yangeko, weng mak gaanomele: “Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele kililoliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>9</sup> Yangei, em gelewabiliw kunum i fakam weng beem mongom e akokow kesomi, elo dakalasilw kale.

<sup>10</sup> Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem gawman ding dim em ibolow win sang be kaleyemkabe kate, mali kawtiw i sak nem fakam weng bete kuw kilikabiliw kasike, i weng be atemeko, kal kelinba kekabiliw te.

I kilikabiliw kate, weng beem mongom e i kilele dolon kuw kelinba keko, akokow kekabiliw te.\*

<sup>11</sup> Kame, yu fakam weng beem mongom e kilele kal kililina!

Wit dem beem kiskiw e Sunbin-Got em weng dem so weng ete te.

<sup>12</sup> Wit dem deiwkim dim kumin mitkabe ais dem mali mak beem mongom e kanekote: Kawtiw mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng be kilisomi, elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw kate, Seten-Ataanim e teleko, im ibolow tem beem kulubiliw weng be kulu koyemkabe kasike, i Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw gelewiniba kekabiliw te.

<sup>13</sup> Wit dem tum dim mitkabe ais dem mali mak beem mongom e kanekote: Kawtiw mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, kalfong fian

---

\* **8:10:** Aisaya 6:9-10

kelewkabiliw kate, i weng be kilele ikalem ibolow mutuk tem kel dukulinba kekabiliw kasike, kakyemin mak im dim tele ding dim kabalak e, i weng be iti sak kolewkabiliw te.

- 14 Wit dem wolu dim aim tem kumin kekabe ais dem mali mak beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng fongate kuw kiliko, aluwkabiliw kate, i on kisol so, kawin dim em eisenng em ibolow kuw kelewsomi, beem ibolow kuw tiaktiak kekabiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em weng elo dawkatiko, kolewsomeliwi, em weng be dem gilalinba kekabe te.

- 15 Kate, wit dem kawin ken ok so deeng dim fukulako, dem ken gilakabe ais dem mali mak beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, weng be ikalem ibolow tem ken so, fein so, ka kel dukusomi, weng be kilele aluweko, gelewsomi, dem ken gilakabaliw kawtiw biim kiskiw ite te.”, yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo fakam weng beem mongom be kaim dolon kuw kelewse kale.

*Weng Makso Dawtolo Dase em Weng te.*

- 16 Yangeko, weng mak so bokoyemomele: “Yu yongom dong mak aileko, mesesem eisenng so kasi kolewbiliw sako? Bayo! Kate yu elo aileko, abisom dim kel kolewbiliw kano, mali kawtiw i yongom dong be atemeko, fein am kawtem telemoliw te.\*

---

\* **8:16:** Matyu 5:15; Iluk 11:33



17 Yu kililina! Mesesem mak wakiw dabiliw eisneng be, bi e, fein fitew kuw keloke te. Beemdiw, kawtiw im wakiw dabiliw inkal eisneng bakal, bi e, kaimei, kawtiw alik alik ikati kal kelokoliw te.\*

18 Yu ken weng kale kilele kiliko, aluwboliwka! Nimin kunum waneng i mak weng kale kilele kiliko, gelewemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im fukunin ken ati be makso einging keyemboke te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak weng kale kilele gelewimba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im ‘Ne fukunin ken so bi kail’, angbiliw fukunin atuk fong gel bakati fein takala koyem keyemboke te.”, yangse kale.\*

19 Yangse ding dim bakate, Yesus em auk so awkunum kumel so i em fukun talsiliw kate, i atemiwete: E kunum waneng banso banso im mutuk ka belei, i atemeko, em mit mewso telinba kesiliw kale.

20 Keko beli, mali kawtiw mak Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Kauk so, kom kawkunum kumel iso, i kulo fenem teleko, kut tem ka kel kom ding feneko, biliw te.”, dangsiliw kale.

21 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, ‘Fein!’, angeko, gelewibiliw tewe, ite kuw nem nawkunum kumel so, yem so, kesomi, biliw baka te.”, yangse kale.

*Akalem Auk so Kitil so Kukuyemse em Sang te.*

*Ok Kumun beem Kitil Okilewse em Sang te.*

22 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Yesus so, akalem gelewabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim

---

\* **8:17:** Matyu 10:26; Iluk 12:2      \* **8:18:** Matyu 25:29; Iluk 19:26

kunuw dim kawtem teineko, unsiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Kame nu okmun dikeko, mali elo keluma o!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i fein kalo unomin kesiliw kale.

<sup>23</sup> Im uniwi, Yesus e kunuw dim ka kel akalse ding dim bakate, inim inkal so mak teleko, ok fok fok matem alelem kunuw dim matem teleko, ilo yenomin kis keyemse kale.

<sup>24</sup> Keyembe, Yesus em gelewkbiliw kunum i finganeko, Yesus elo dawkalfoleko, weng gaanin fian kuw bokolewomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku teina! Teina! Ok tom yenei, alik kuanomin kis kemuw kasike!”, gaaneko, olsiliw kale. Olemiwi, e baba teineko, inim fian so okmun so ilo sakalala weng bokoyemse kale. Bokoyemei, inim so okmun so bi sin tew kame tew kanebiliw be gato gato angeko, daking malmal banim kesiliw kale.

<sup>25</sup> Keliwi, Yesus e akalem gelewkbiliw kunum ilo dakalomele: “Yom fein ibolow e nal kel be ye? Banim sako?”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em kanele kitil be atemeko, finganeko, yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, ikalem akate bokolomeliw: “Yakai! Kalakanebe kunum kale kante a? E inim so okmun so ilo weng kitil weng mak bokoyemei, i em yange weng be kiliko, fein gelewibiliw kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

*Aneng Matil em Kitil Dakal Kolewse em Sang te.*

<sup>26</sup> Angesomi, okmun dikeko, benggew Galili aneng em mali elo teleko, Gelasa kawtiw im aneng dulum kalo talsiliw kale.

<sup>27</sup> Teleko, im teinbiliw kunuw be koleweko, mayak teliw ding dim bakate, ka em abiw mutuk

fian aneng matil em dim alakabe kunum mak yako teleko, Yesus em mit mewso talse kale. Tiak ding bise bakate, aneng matil banban i elo aol nam keleweko, em dim alakabiliw kasike, e ilim so minggulinba kesomi, anggил fitew alakabe kunum ete kale. Kebomi, kawtiw biliw am ka kel binba kesomi, emikel kuw fomkamin dim kel alenale kunum ete kale.

<sup>28-29</sup> Sua kel akate, aneng matil be kunum beem kitil be ankiw daleweko, em mel ete kuw kelewale kasike, kawtiw im kunum beelo sok kitil nam so nit net sok ge kolewsiliw ding dim kabalak e, e akalem mel ete kuw sok be giti goto ke kolew ke kolew kemale kale. Kebomelei, aneng matil bi kunum beelo kawtiw banim dim aneng elo deka deka kelewbisiliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum be Yesus elo atemeko, em yan mit mewso teineko, fian kuw gaanomele: “Yesus, ku Sunbin-Got abiil tikin kayak em min kutaka! Ku nelo nono kenemomin talbelew a? Ku kanelom kal betbet wa dunemokolew te!”, dangse kale. Nimtew angom? Yesus e kunum beem dim alakabe aneng matil beelo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: “Kunum be takala kolewa!”, dangse kasike.

<sup>30</sup> Keko beli, Yesus e aneng matil beelo dakalalomele: “Kom wiin e nimtew a?”, dangse kale. Dangse kate, aneng matil banban kunum beem mutuk kel geksiliw kasike, i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nesik kutew ol tem atew te. Ku nelo bokonemomin kis se. Wonuk so kunum banban imdiw buluw kasike!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>31</sup> Dangeko, iti weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Ku nulo kanelom sawkal kuan kemin dim kalo

yemde unokolew te!” dangsiliw kale.

<sup>32</sup> Im dangsiliw ding dim bakate, aneng ka kel kaing yangel mak dok dim kel bisiliw kasike, aneng matil bi Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: “Ki keko, nulo kaing kulin mutuk tem elo yemdala o!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: “Kenka. Yu kanelina!”, yangse kale.

<sup>33</sup> Yangei, i kiliko, kunum be koleweko, fon-sangineko, kaing kulin tem elo ba unsiliw kale. Uniwi, kaing banban bi sikal fokoko, genem fukuko, gulili yako uneko, fes mak dakalu mit mit uneko, okmun tem okmun tem keko, ok kunil yak yak keko, kuansiliw kale.

<sup>34</sup> Kanebiliw ding dim bakate, kaing biim yetebiliw kunum waneng i kanele eisneng be atemeko, fon uneko, abiw mutuk abiw mutuk elo weng de unsiliw kale.

<sup>35</sup> De uniwi, abiw kasel i kanele eisneng beelo atebam teleko, Yesus em mit mewso teleko, atemiwete: Aneng matil em dim tein kembe kunum be kame kilele ibolow ken keko, ilim so ming-giko, Yesus em mit mewso teinbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemsomeliwi, kunum waneng bi fingsiliw kale.

<sup>36</sup> Keko beli, kanese eisneng be kiinwalako, atemsiliw kawtiw i mali kawtiw ilo aneng matil kunum beelo takala kolewsiliw em sang be kilele bokoyemsiliw kale.

<sup>37</sup> Bokoyemiwi, Gelasa aneng so, beem mewso biliw aneng aneng so, aneng alik alik biim kasel i Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku nulo koyemeko, nanew dim aneng elo una o!”, dangsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I finganin fian mak kesiliw kale.

Keko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum iso, alik alik i iti kunuw dim kawtem uneko, unsiliw kale.

<sup>38</sup> Im unomin memen kesiliw ding dim bakate, kilelew kembe kunum be Yesus elo deitse kate, Yesus e elo dabalale uneko, bokolewomele:

<sup>39</sup> “Babo! Ku kukalem am dim elo uneko, Sunbin-Got em dokokemei, kilekemse sang kale abiw mutuk kasel alik alik ilo bokoyem yak yak unolewka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, e em yangse weng be kiliko, abiw mutuk fian beem kasel alik alik ilo em dulum elote kanese sang be bokoyem yak bokoyem yak kese kale.

### *Wakamin Waneng Alew im Sang te.*

<sup>40</sup> Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum iso, i iti uneko, okmun mali elo talsiliw kale. Teliwi, em ding fenbiliw kunum waneng demdem i elo atemeko, kalfongdewsiliw kale.

<sup>41</sup> Keko beli, mak kunum mak em wiin e Yailus alenale kale. Kunum be Suda im wensan kekbiliw am mak em kak yetebe kunum keko, alenale kale. Kame, e Yesus em mit mewso teleko, gatak wakas katin bukbuk angeko, gaanomele: “Yesus kutaka! Ku fongate akate guingui nakalem am tololewka!

<sup>42</sup> Nimtew angom? Nem dukusi aul makmak bu wakamin fian kuluko, kuanomin kis kebu kasike.”, dangse kale. (Aul bu kalun kel itol atew keumse kale.) Dangei, Yesus e em dange weng be kiliko, eso makuw unsiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw dem dem inkalso mak kouw keko, ilo yenggelew talsiliw kale.

<sup>43</sup> Elo yenggelew tasiliw ding dim bakate, abiw ilum waneng mak talsu kale. Waneng buum abiw ilum be kalun kel itol ding gato anginba kesomi, diwkuw diwkuw ilum duumse kale. U abung gemin kunum banso ilo weneko, “Yu nelo kilelnemina!”, yangenalu kate, i ki keko, ulo dokouminba kesiliw kale.

<sup>44</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, waneng kalu Yesus em ibiku unbe dim mewso mewso gelew gelew teleko, em ilim tiakim minggiko, teing meleleweko, unsu kale. Um kanesu ding dim bakate, um abiw ilum wakamin be okmino koumei, u fein ken kesu kale.

<sup>45</sup> Ken kelui, Yesus e bokolomele: “Kante nelo teing kang so meleneme ya?”, angeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, alik alik i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nete ba! Nete ba!”, dangsiliw kate, Fita e bokolewomele: “Ae! Kunum waneng banban kom mit falal kekemeko, kouw kekemsomi, dukakan so kebiw kasike, kawtiw banban kulo melekembiliw kai!”, dangse kale.

<sup>46</sup> Dangse kate, Yesus e bokolomele: “Babo! Mak kawtiw mak nelo teing melenemiw te. Nem kitil anung mak kilelomin em mongom nelo koneme kasike.”, dangse kale.

<sup>47</sup> Dangei, waneng bu kal keko, atemute: U ki keko, wokmolinba kis kesomi, atemse kale. Keko beli, u finganeko, walwal kuw kilikili keko, Yesus em mit mewso teineko, katin buk buk gatak wakas angesomi, um kanesu sang alik alik kaim fitew dim kuw bokolewsu kale. Bokolewoko, bokolomelu: “Kame nem wakamin akal banime te!”, yangsu kale.

<sup>48</sup> Yangui, Yesus e ulo bokoumomele: “Aul

kutaka! Kom fein nangbelew ibolow be kulo dokokem kembe kasike kame, menew ibolow so keko, una!”, wangse kale.\*

<sup>49</sup> Ulo wangse ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak teleko, wensan kebiliw am em atebe kak kunum beem mit mewso teleko, bokolewomele: “Kom mun bu atin kuw kuan kembu kasike, ku kukuyemin kunum beelo kanelom ilum makso dulewbokolew te!”, dangse kale.

<sup>50</sup> Dangei, Yesus e em dange weng be kiliko, kak kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Ku nelu ‘Fein!’, nangolewka! Ne ulu ken keumoki kasike.”, dangse kale.

<sup>51</sup> Dangei, im uneko, kak kunum beem am tal-siliw ding dim bakate, Yesus mali ka biliw kawtiw ilo “Ayem! Kanelom am kawtem unokoliw te!”, yangeko, Fita so, Sion so, Sekow so, mun um auk so alew so, ikalem ite kuw am kawtem elo yemde unse kale.

<sup>52</sup> Yemde unei, im am kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e fom am ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom amemokoliw te! Aul kalu atin kuw kuaninba kebu te. Akalbu kasike!”, yangse kale.

<sup>53</sup> Yangse kate, alik alik i atin kuw kal keliwete: “U fein kuan kembu kai!”, angeko, kal kebiliw kasike, i Yesus elo weng milewsomi, abeng-gilewsiliw kale.

<sup>54</sup> Abenggilew kate, Yesus e waneng aul buum teing gololo wouleko, gaaneko, bokoumomele: “Mun a! Ku baba teina!”, wangse kale. <sup>55</sup> Wangei, fongate akate um finik be iti ukalem dim matem

---

\* **8:48:** Iluk 7:50

telei, u finik baba teinsu kale. Teinui, Yesus e mali ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu wanin so ok so mak aul buulo duumina!”, yangse kale.

<sup>56</sup> Yangsei, auk so alew so i kanese be atemeko, yol angsiliw kate, e kitil weng ayem mak yemkal ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom kaleem kanele sang kale mali kawtiw ilo bokoyem unokoliw te! Itel bate!”, yangse kale.

## 9

*Kalun kel Gelewabiliw Kunum ilo Yamdase em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Beli, Yesus e akalem kalun kel gelewabiliw kunum biilo gaayemei, i akalem mit talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e ilo kitil so wiin fian mak duyemse kasike, i ki keko, aneng matil takala koyem-somi, wakamin kal auk so biliw kawtiw ilo fein dokoyemsiliw kale.

<sup>2</sup> Keko beli, e ilo yamdalei, “Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim em weng kal ken ati be bakayem uneko, wakamin kal auk kebiliw kawitiw ilo okmino koyemkem unoliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>3</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e ilo kawkew weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, kanelom tokfol so, men so, wanin so, tum win on kisol so, afak ilim alew so, mesesem mesesem eisneng beem ibolow kuw fukuneko, aluwko, kakamokoliw te!”\*

<sup>4</sup> Yu abiw mak uneko, am mak kawtem uniw tewe, am ka kel kuw bomeliwi, kanelom am gol kemokoliw te!

<sup>5</sup> Yu uneko, abiw mutuk mak kawtem unokoliw kate, abiw ka im kasel i yulo kalfongeko, kulinba

---

\* 9:3: Iluk 10:4-11



koyemiw tewe, kaneliw abiw be iti kolew ding dim kabalak e, yu yom yan dim fewtokoko, fat mobe kukun be abiw ka kel kalis koleweko, iti unoliwka! Yom kaneliw beem mongom ete abiw kasel i kal keliwete: I Sunbin-Got em angin bate.”, yangse kale.

<sup>6</sup> Yangeko, weng banimse ding dim bakate, i uneko, Yesus im yange Weng Kal Ken Ati be abiw abiw angom kalo bakayem tem bakayem tem kesomi, wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw ilo okmino koyemsiliw kale.

<sup>7</sup> Beli, Galili aneng fian em emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot e Yesus em kanelewse sang be kilil-somi, ibolow tiak tiak kese kale. Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw i Yesus em dulum elote bokolomeliw: “Sion e kuanse kate, e iti fomkamin kel teinse sako?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kesomeliwi, mali i bokolomeliw: “E Sunbin-Got em sua kel alenale bontem dim bakamin kunum Elaisa ete sako? Bani, e nanew sua kel alenale bontem dim bakamin kunum kuaneko, iti fomkamin elote teinse kunum ete sako?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>9</sup> Kesiliw kate, Kelot e weng mak bokolomele: “Ne Sion em kak elo goto kolewsi kasike, kunum beem sang kili kemberi kunum kale kante ya?”, angeko, dakalase kale. Keko beli, e Yesus elo atemomin ibolow kuw kese kale.\*

<sup>10</sup> Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em kalun kel kalan kunum bi iti teleko, ikalem kanesiliw sang be Yesus elo bokolewsiliw kale. Bokolew-

---

\* **9:7:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Iluk 9:19      \* **9:9:** Iluk 23:8

someliwi, eso iso imikel kuw uneko, Betsaida abiw mak kalo unsiliw kale.

<sup>11</sup> Unesomi, kawtiw banban mak kiliko: “Yesus e Betsaida abiw elo une kai!”, ange ange kesomeliwi, i elo anggeleweko, unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Yesus e ilo yetemeko, kalfongeko, “Mewso telina!”, yangeko, Sunbin-Got em gawman sang be ilo bokoyemeko, wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw ilo okmino koyemse kale.

<sup>12</sup> Keko beli, ataan tem dokong ange dim bakate, akalem kalun kel gelewkbiliw kunum i teleko, Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Kale kel kawtiw banim aneng kasike, ku kunum waneng banban biilo bokoyemomelew: ‘Yu abiw mak abiw mak kalo wanin so, akalomin abiw dim so, fenem unoliwka!’, yanga!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>13</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yukalem ete ilo wanin mak yemenina!”, yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu wanin teingabi belet wanin so, takam alew so, kuw mak aluwbuluw te! Kasike kame, nu abiw mutuk mak uneko, ka kel wanin wenokoluw sako? Nu nam ki keluw te!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>14</sup> Nimtew angom? Kawtiw banban kuw kesomi, kunum ite kuw im fufu e teinga abi kel tausen (5'000) kel kesiliw kale. Kebiliwi, Yesus e akalem gelewkbiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Kawtiw bi 50, 50 keko, kesomeliw kano, ka tein ka tein keloliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>15</sup> Yangei, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum bi ka biliw kawtiw ilo yangei, kunum waneng alik alik i ka kel teinsiliw kale.

<sup>16</sup> Teinsomeliwi, Yesus e teingabi kel belet wanin be so, takam alew be so, kulu aluw-

somi, abiil elo atemeko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangse kale. Dangeko, wanin be fakal fakal kelewsomi, akalem kalun kel gelewkbiliw kunum ilo duyemei, i ka biliw kawtiw biilo yemensiliw kale.

<sup>17</sup> Yemeniwi, i kuluko, wanesomi, kumun fasu angsiliw kate, wanin anung be banso banso beki kuw kese kasike, i kalun kel men fian mak abuko, wen dukusiliw kale.

### *Yesus e Kante sa?*

<sup>18</sup> Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Yesus so, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum iso, alik alik i unesomeliwi, Yesus emikel kuw Sunbin-Got eso weng bokose kale. Em eso weng bokose ding dim bakate, e akalem gelewkbiliw kunum ilo dakalalomele: “Kawtiw i nelo netemeko, nelo kante nangeko, ibolow fukunkabiliw a?”, yangse kale.

<sup>19</sup> Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Mali kawtiw mak i bokolomeliw: ‘Ku ok da koyem kemin kunum Sion kute te!’, angbiliw te. Mali isik bokolomeliw: ‘Ku Elaisa kute te!’, angbiliw te. Iti mali kawtiw mak i bokolomeliw: ‘Sunbin-Got em sua sua kel kuaneko, iti teinse bontem dim bakamin kunum kute te!’, angbiliw te.”, dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>20</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo dakalalomele: “Kate yutaka! Yukalem ete ne kante nangeko, ibolow fukunbiliw a?”, yangei, Fita esik yan weng bokolewomele: “Ku Sunbin-Got em Mesaya kute te!”, dangse kale.\*

---

\* **9:19:** Iluk 9:7-8      \* **9:20:** Sion 6:68-69

21 Dangei, Yesus e kitil weng mak bokoyemo-mele: “Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo ‘Yesus be Mesaya ete te!’, yangeko, bokoyemokoliw te!

22 Yu kilele kililina! Isalael angin im kak kunum kebilw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayam sel eso, em angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemk-abiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi Kawtiw Aul nelo gal kenemeko, ilum betbet fian mak dunemeko, nenokoliw kasike. Neniwi, ne kuaneko, yemamas kel ding keko, iti baba teinoki te!”, yangse kale.\*

*Yesus elo Gelewomin em Weng te.*

23 Yangeko, kawtiw alik alik ilo bokoyemo-mele: “Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewiw tewe, i ikalem ibolow fukunin e koyemsomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin bete kuw gelewemoliwka! Gelewbiliw kasike, kawtiw mali mak i ilo nem dulum elo yenewi, i inkal kulamiw tewe, i ‘Ken kuw ka!’, angeko, nelo diwkuw nenggelewboliwka!\* \*

24 Yu kilele kililina! Ikalem kal anggил dim ete kuw aluweko, fukunkabiliw kawtiw i finik banimokoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewbiliw beem mongom ete ikalem kal anggил dim beelo kolewiw tewe, kunum waneng bi sunsun finik so bin kuluko, bókoliw te.\*

25 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kawtiw i kawin dim kaleem on kisol mesesem beem ibolow kuw

\* **9:22:** Iluk 9:44; 18:32-33      \* **9:23:** 9:23 Gilik weng sin e kale kel bokolomele: “Yu Yesus em ais dim sil bikisiliw em ais din kuluko, nenggelewina!”, angse te. (Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:24).

\* **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; Iluk 14:27      \* **9:24:** Matyu 10:39; Iluk 17:33; Sion 12:25

keko, kulamokoliw kate, ikalem finik e Seten-Ataanim em weing dong tem une tewe, kulameliw on kisol be ki keko, ilo dokoyemoke ya?

<sup>26</sup> Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kawtiw im awan finganeko, Kawtiw Aul nakalem so, nem weng so, ibik kunemiw tewe, nakalem so, nem Aatim eso, yelim num auk so kitil so be fein kaim fiteweko, nem Aatim akalem wiin so amkose yemdakamin finik iso makuw toloki ding dim kabalak e, nakati kanebiliw kawtiw biilo akokow keyemeko, ibik kuyemboki te.\*

<sup>27</sup> Yu nem yangbi weng kale kilele kililina! Kame mali kawtiw mak biliw kali kuaninba siliw akate, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e, ikati atemokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

*Anggil Dim Ailse em Sang te.*

<sup>28</sup> Beli, duan kel ding banime ding atew kele ding dim bakate, Yesus e Fita so, Sion so, Sekow so, alemsal kunum biilo yemde uneko, amgu tikin elo Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomin unsiliw kale.

<sup>29</sup> Em Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabe ding dim bakate, em kiinguen dim ailei, famdes angeko, em ilim dim akal ataan takak atew filik falak ailse kale.

<sup>30</sup> Ailsomelei, alew kunum mak eso moko, weng bakabiliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. Alew biim wiin e kanekote: Mak e Moses e, mak e Elaia ete kale.

<sup>31</sup> Aso ikati Yesus eso Sunbin-Got em ailbin kitil nam beem mutuk ka biliw ding dim bakate, em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo uneko, sili sili nam em yan kulomin beem dulum elote kaneloke

---

\* **9:26:** Matyu 10:33; Iluk 12:9

eisneng so, em iti unoke sang so, alik alik beem sang bakabomeliwi, alenaliw kale.\*

<sup>32</sup> Alenaliw kate, Fita so akalem awkunum kumel alew biso yengdel i kiin ok kuw keyembei, i akalsiliw kale. Akalsomeliwi, i baba teineko, yetemiwete: Yesus so alew kunum biso im kal dim e ailbin kitil nam so aileko, biliwi, yetemsiliw kale.\*

<sup>33</sup> Yetemsomeliwi, Yesus eso bakabiliw kunum alew bi iti unomin ibolow kesiliw kasike, Fita e Yesus elo weng mak bokolewomele: “Num kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Buluw dim kale ken te. Nimtew angom? Kame kalakate, nu kanis doung kanel doung tem am alemsal mak geluma! Am mak e kom, mak e Moses em, mak e Elaisa em gelokoluw te.”, dangse kate, em dange weng beem mongom e Fita akalem akati akokow kese kale.

<sup>34</sup> Fita em ange ding dim bakate, yukam sel mak teleko, Yesus so, kunum alew biso, alemsal ilo kasi koyemsomelei, Fita so, alemsal kunum biso, i fingansiliw kale.

<sup>35</sup> Fingansomeliwi, yukam tem kalote weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum be nakalem min ete te! Nakalem ete elo nakalem wiin so amkoko, dabalasi kasike, yukati akalem weng kuw gelewemoliwka!”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>36</sup> Weng be bokoko, kimi angei, i atemiwete: Yesus emikel kuw mobelei, atemsiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, i kanesiliw sang be mali kawtiw ilo bokoyeminba kesiliw kale.

*Aul gel mak elo Kilele Kelewse em Sang te.*

---

\* **9:31:** Iluk 9:22      \* **9:32:** 2 Fita 1:16-18      \* **9:35:** Iluk 3:22

<sup>37</sup> Beli, i akalsomeliwi, iti aneng danei, im amgu tikin koleweko, bit dim elo unsiliw ding dim bakate, kunum waneng banban mak Yesus em fukun talsiliw kale.

<sup>38</sup> Teliwi, ilum sakik fian so kunum mak gaanemin fian keko, bokolomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nem aul makmak kuw elo dokolewewka!

<sup>39</sup> Aneng matil mak teleko, elo aol nam kelewbe kasike, min be diwkuw gaanin fian mak kesomi, walwal kuw kili kili keko, filmok felfel kekabe te. Aneng matil be elo fongate kolewinba kekabe kasike, akalem kal anggил e melen kun so fitew keko, alakabe te.

<sup>40</sup> Nakalem aul be kom kenggelewibiliw kunum biim mit debele teli kate, i ki keko, aneng matil beelo takala kolewinba keliw te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>41</sup> Dangei, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Ibo! Yu kunum waneng ibolow alew so, kukuw alew so kawtiw yutaka! Yu fein nangingba kebiliw kawtiw kasike, ne yulo gal keyemi te!”, yangeko, alew elo bokolewomele: “Kom min be debele tala!”, dangse kale.

<sup>42</sup> Dangei, min em Yesus em mit talse ding dim bakate, aneng matil be aul beelo walwal kuw kili kili kelewse kale. Kelewei, Yesus e aneng matil beelo kitil weng bokoleweko, aul beelo kileleweko, aul be iti alew elo dulewse kale.

<sup>43</sup> Dulewei, ka biliw kawtiw i em kanese be atemeko, yol angeko, bokolomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e nono kitil eisenng kale kelewe ya?”, angsiliw kale.

Angeko yol angsiliw kasike, Yesus e akalem gelewkbiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele:

44 “Yu yukalem kentem be busuko, kilele kililina! I Kawtiw Aul nelo maka im teing dim da konemokoliw te!”, yangse\*

45 kate, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum bi em yange weng beem mongom e akokow kesiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e weng beem mongom e kaim dalinba keyemei, i dolon kelinba kelewbiliw kasike. Kate, i elo dakalalomin e fingansiliw kale.\*

*Kawtiw Wiin Fian so im Kukuw im Sang te.*

46 Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em gelewkbiliw kunum i weng bongge bongge keko, “Kante emisk keko, mali biim kak kunum keloke a?”, ange ange keko, weng dusiliw kale.\*

47 Weng dubeliwi, Yesus e im ibolow tem be kal keko, aul mak debele teleko, akalem mit ka mo kolewsomelei,

48 bokoyemomele: “Nimin kawtiw ite mak nem ibolow fukunomi, aul gel kalakalin mak dokolewiw tewe, i nelo dokonemiw te. Dokonem-somi, nelo namdase Aatim akati dokolew kebiliw te. Yu kililina! Yom mutuk kale wiin banim keko, alik alik im afak kuw kekabe kunum bete kuw wiin fian so kunum kebe te.”, yangse kale.\*

49 Yangse ding dim bakate, Sion e Yesus em weng be kilisomi, weng mak bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Kom wiin dim e mali kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil takala koyemkabe kunum mak atemsuluw te. Kate, e nuso makuw kulo kenggelewinba kebe kasike,

---

\* 9:44: Iluk 9:22      \* 9:45: Iluk 18:34      \* 9:46: Iluk 22:24

\* 9:48: Matyu 10:40



nu elo kitil weng bokolewomeluw: ‘Ku kanelom makso kanemokolew te!’, dangsuluw te.’, dangse kale.

<sup>50</sup> Dangse kate, Yesus e bokolewomele: “Yu elo kanelom elo ‘Bayo!’, dangbokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yulo maka keyeminba kebiw kawtiw i yulo dokoyemkabiliw kasike!”, dangse kale.\*

## **Galili Aneng Fian Koleweko, Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian elo Unse em Sang te.**

*(9:51–19:27)*

<sup>51</sup> Sunbin-Got em Yesus elo abiil tikin elo dalomin ding mewso kese ding dim bakate, Yesus em ibolow fukunin fian e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo unomin kese kale.

<sup>52</sup> Kesomi, mali kunum mak yemdalei, imisik uneko, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw Samalia aneng fian em abiw gel abiw gel kalo uneko, mesesem mak memen kelomin unsiliw kale.

<sup>53</sup> Kate, abiw kaem kasel im “Yesus e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo unomin kebe kai!”, angbiliw weng be kilisiliw ding dim bakate, i bokolomeliw: “Num am kawtem elo nam tele te!”, yangsiliw kale.

<sup>54</sup> Yangiwi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum alew Sekow so Sion so aso i Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kom ibolow e nimtew angew a? Nu abiil tikin katem elote ais dong dawbalaluwi, e mit teleko, abiw mutuk kasel biilo kainei, i kuanokoliw a?”, dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>55</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e famdes yetemeko, sakala weng mak yangei,

---

\* **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Iluk 11:23      \* **9:54:** 2 Kamokim 1:9-16

<sup>56</sup> i abiw ka koleweko, nanew abiw elo unsiliw kale.

*Mali Kawtiw im elo Gelewomin Kesiliw im Sang te.*

<sup>57</sup> Beli, im unsiliw ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Kom kaka-belew aneng aneng angom be nakati kuso makuw kakamoki te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>58</sup> Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Kut mian e ais kimkim tem bakate am so te. Awon ikati ikalem aim tem akalkabiliw te. Kate, Kawtiw Aul nakalem ete kuw akalkemin am banim kesomi, akaleko, kak dukuko, kiin ok dukuko, kilele akalomin dim akal banim te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>59</sup> Dangeko, mali kunum mak elo bokolewomele: “Ku nelo nenggelewolewka!”, dangse kate, kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kaneselew kano, ne iti uneko, kuane kembe aatim beem fom elo dawkuloki te!”, dangse kale.

<sup>60</sup> Dangesomi, Yesus e kunum beelo yan weng bokolewomele: “Kanemoka! Kuansiliw atew kebiliw kawtiw ikalem ete ikalem fom dukukemoliwka! Kate kukalem ete uneko, Sunbin-Got em gawman sang be bakayem unemolewka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>61</sup> Dangei, mali kunum mak esik Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nakati kuso makuw kakamoki te! Kate, ku ‘Kenka!’, nangew kano, ne uneko, nakalem angin ilo ‘Yukal o!’, yangesomi, iti toloki te!”, dangse kale.\*

---

\* **9:61:** 1 Kamokim 19:20

62 Dange, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Nimin kunum ite mak wonuk kuluko, awon salomin keliw kate, kiin nanew elo fensomi, akalem fukunin e am dim ibolow fukuneko, kuse angiw tewe, i awon beelo nam salewiw te. Kanekabiliw kunum imdiw kebiw kunum i ki keko, Sunbin-Got em gawman dim kawtem elo nam uniw te!”, dangse kale.

## 10

### *72 Gelewkabiliw Kunum ilo Yemdase em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Dangeko beli, Kamok Fian e 72 gelewkabiliw kunum min bi alew kunum alew kunum keyemeko, imisik yamdeko, bokoyemomele: “Yu abiw fong so, abiw mutuk fian so, kalo yomisik unesomeliwi, ne ibik ete keko, toloki.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: “Musun beem wanin dem banban gilako, yom keble kate, dem beem dakaluko, kulomin kunum waneng i fong gel kasike, yu musun sen kayak beelo dakalako, bokolewomeliw: ‘Musun wanin dem dakaluko, kulomin kunum waneng makso mak yemdala!’, dangoliwka!\*

<sup>3</sup> Kame yu kililina! Nakati yulo yamdalii, yu siwsiw men atew kesomeliwi, ne yulo kut mian im biliw dim mutuk kalo yemdali te.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kate, yu kanelom on kisol so, yan aum so, men auk fian so bei keko, uneko, beem dulum elo kuw ibolow fukunoliwka! Yom unbiliw ding dim

---

\* **10:1:** Mak 6:7      \* **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Sion 4:35      \* **10:3:** Matyu 10:16

bakate, yu yetemiw kawtiw ilo sak ‘Biliw yako!’ yangen diliko, unemoliwka!\*

<sup>5</sup> Keko beli, yom am mak kawtem elo unokoliw ding dim bakate, yu am kasel biilo bamki so weng be bokoyemomeliw: “Sunbin-Got em menew ibolow e yuso boke te!’, yangboliwka!

<sup>6</sup> Yangiwi, am kasel bi yukalem yangiw bamki so menew weng be kiliko, kululiw tewe, bamki so weng be iso fein boke te. Kate, i weng be kiliko, kulinba keliw tewe, bamki so weng be iti yukalem dim elo keloke te.

<sup>7</sup> Kunum i ikalem aulbabiluw beem yan e bakalem ki kuw kulabif kasike, yom am mak kawtem uniw ding dim bakate, yu ka kel kuw bomi, duyemkabiliw wanin so, ok so be wanboliwka! Yu kanelom wanin gulawel keko, am angom be alik alik wane yak wane yak kem unokoliw te!\*

<sup>8</sup> Yom abiw mutuk mak kawtem tolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu kanelom im yulo duyembiliw wanin beelo abew kelokoliw te! Kate, yu kuluko, fein wanboliwka!\*

<sup>9</sup> Keko beli, abiw beem kal wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw ilo wokmino kilelyemeko, abiw kasel biilo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e yom mit mewso tele kai!’, yangboliwka!

<sup>10</sup> Kate, yu mali abiw mutuk mak elo teliwi, i yom weng be kililinba keko, ibik kuyemiw tewe, yu abiw mutuk beem wensankabiliw dim elo uneko, ka kel gaaneko, bokoyemomeliw:

---

\* **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Iluk 9:3-5  
9:6-14; 1 Timoti 5:18

\* **10:7:** 1 Kolin

\* **10:8:** 1 Kolin 10:27

11 ‘Yukalem sen kasike, num yan dim fewtokobe man kukun be abiw ka akate yewel kalis koleweko, iti unokoluw kate, yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, kililiwete: ‘Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e kame mewso tele kai!’, yangoliwka!\*

12 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em diwyemoke ding dim kabalak e, yulo ibik kuyemoke abiw fian beem ilum e Sodom abiw mutuk fian em kuluse ilum bakiyemoke te!”, yangse kale.\*

13 Yangeko, e iti bokoyemomele: “Kolasin so Betsaida so, abiw mutuk fian alew biim kasel yu weng kale kiliko, kilelbiboliwka! Yom mutuk kabalak e, ne auk so kitil so aluwbamin banban kukuyemsi kate, yu ibolow famdelinba kebilw te. Ne Tail so Saidon so Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im abiw mutuk fian alew biim mutuk e aluwbamin fian bakatetew kukuyemi tewe, i ikalem kukuw wa be koleweko, ilim wa minggiko, tawal aneko, ibolow famdeko, kikis deiw ken kabalak be uniw tew te.

14 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em diwyemin ding dim kabalak e, yom kulokoliw ilum be Tail so Saidon abiw mutuk fian alew biim kasel im kulokoliw ilum beelo bakiyemoke te.

15 Kafelneam abiw kasel yutaka! Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: ‘Nu abiil tikin katiw elo unokoluw te!’, angbiliw kate, itel bate! Feinka! Yu Seten-Ataanim em weing dong tem kalo unokoluw te!”, yangse kale.

16 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: “Yom weng kili kebilw kawtiw i nem weng akati kili kebilw

---

\* **10:11:** Kalan Kunum 13:51; 18:6      \* **10:12:** Talfut Kese 19:24-25; Matyu 10:15; 11:24

te. Yulo ibik kuyemiw kawtiw i nelo akati ibik kunem kebiw te. Sunbin-Got e nelo namdase kasike, nelo ibik kunemiw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo akati ibik kulew kebiw bakate.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>17</sup> Yangei, akalem gelewkebiw kunum bi em yange weng be de unsiliw kale. Uneko, iti teleko, Yesus elo kalfong so weng bokolewomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nu kom wiin dim e aneng matil ilo weng kitil weng mak bokoyemuwi, ikati num weng kiliko, gelewsiw te!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>18</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Seten-Ataanim e abiil tikin kawtem elote bamneng ailbin atew mit telei, ne atemsi te.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yu kililina! Ne yulo wiin so keyemsi kasike, yu ki keko, sokyan so, yongmonom so, kimon so mesesem alik alik biim kak kawtol keyemeko, yeitsansan koyemokoliw te. Yulo maka keyembe Seten-Ataanim em kitil akati yom afak kuw duyemsi kasike, wa eisenng mak yulo nam wa keyembe te.\*

<sup>20</sup> Kate, yu kanelom aneng matil im yom weng afak kebiw beem mongom ete kalfongyemokoliw te. Ba! Kate, Sunbin-Got em yom wiin akalem abiil tikin katiw alakabe fut tem kel boyembe beem dulum elote yu kalfong fian keyemboliwka!”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>21</sup> Yangei, beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e Yesus em ibolow tem wenei, e kalfong fian keko,

---

\* **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Iluk 9:48; Sion 5:23      \* **10:18:** Sion 12:31;  
 Fitew Dase 12:8-9      \* **10:19:** Sim Fut 91:13; Mak 16:18      \* **10:20:**  
 Filibai 4:3; Fitew Dase 3:5

bokolomele: “Aatim kutaka! Ku abiil tikin so kawin dim kale so alik alik beem kak kunum kute te! Feinka! Aatim ku kukalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewsomi, mesesem kitil so auk so kale kal so wiin fian so kawtiw im dulum elote okiw dabelew kate, aul gel ibolow atew kebiw kawtiw biim kiin dim e fitew kuw kukuyembelew kasike, kom wiin fian daokembi te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>22</sup> Dangeko, iti bokolomele: “Nakalem aatim e alik alik mesesem mesesem eisenng angom be nem teing dim elo kuw dase te. Kawtiw i Sunbin-Min nelu akokow kebiw kate, nakalem Aatim ete kuw nelu kilele kal kenembe te. Beemdiw, kawtiw i nem Aatim elo akati akokow kelewbiw kate, Sunbin-Min nakalem so, elo kukuyembi kunum waneng so, nute kuw Aatim elo kilele kal kebuluw te.”, angse kale.\*

<sup>23</sup> Angeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo kuw bokoyemomele: “Yu kankabiliw eisenng kale atemiw kasike kalongeko, kakatemoliwka!

<sup>24</sup> Yu nem weng kale kililoliwka! Sua sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum banban so, emisik kak kunum banban iso, alik alik i yom atemeko, kilikabiliw eisenng beem dulum elote ‘Nu atemeko, kililomin ibolow kebuluw o!’, angsiw kate, i atemeko, kililinba kesiliw kale.”, yangse kale.

*Emisik Sawa Weng te.*

<sup>25</sup> Deiw mak ding mak, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo dakalalomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ne nono kesomi, diwkuw

---

\* **10:22:** Sion 3:35; 10:15

diwkuw sunsun finik so bin kuloki a?”, dangeko, dakalase kale.\*

<sup>26</sup> Dakalalei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ku Sunbin-Got em kukuyemeko, bose fut be atemeko, teing bokokabelew sako? Be nintew angse ya?”, dangse kale.

<sup>27</sup> Dangei, kunum be bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got em kukuyemkabe sawa weng e kanekote:

Ku kukalem Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian elo ibolow mutuk fian dukalewbolewka! Kukalem finik so, kukalem ibolow so, kukalem ibolow fukunin so, kukalem kitil so, alik alik be bongguko, Sunbin-Got em dim kuw fewtoko, bolewka!

Kaneko beli, kukalem ibolow mutuk fian e kukalem dim bikembe beemdiw kom mewso biliw kawtiw mali ikati ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem kemolewka!

angeko, be te.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>28</sup> Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Feinka! Nelo fein weng bokonemew te! Kukalem weng kale gelewbew tewe, diwkuw diwkuw sunsun finik so bin kulokolew te!”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>29</sup> Dangei, kunum be ibolow fukunomele: “Yesus e nelo kal kunum ba atew kenembe kai!”, angse kasike, e elo iti bokolewomele: “Be ken kate, **mali mewso biliw kawtiw** bi kante a?”, dangse kale.

<sup>30</sup> Dangei, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokolewomele:

“Mak kunum mak e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kolewoko, Seliko abiw mutuk fian elo

---

\* **10:25:** Matyu 22:35-40; Iluk 18:18      \* **10:27:** Kunum Ayem 19:18; Sawa Weng 6:5      \* **10:28:** Kunum Ayem 18:5



unse te. Unbe ding dim bakate, yakut kunum mali mak kunum beelo net aulewko, an feiw koleweko, akalem mesesem mesesem eiseneng alik alik be dakalas kululeweko, elo kawin dim kabalak butut keleweko, koleweko, unsiliw te.

<sup>31</sup> Uniwi, seyol!, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem afak kunum mak deiwkim gui teleko, kuanomin kis kebe kunum beelo atemeko, — kate bakilew unse te.

<sup>32</sup> Unei, Sunbin-Got em am yol kel aluwkabe Elibai kunum mongom em muluwel dow mak akati teleko, kuanomin kis kunum beelo atemeko, — akati bakilew unse te.

<sup>33</sup> Unei, ibik ete, iti mak kunum mak talse te. E Isalael kawtiw num maka kebiw Samalia aneng fian em kunum ete te. E teleko, kuanomin kis kebe kunum beelo atemeko, kinkin ibolow fian kelewko, <sup>34</sup> em mit mewso unse te. Uneko, kunum beem abung dim be wain ok so wel kange so aboleweko, abung be gelewse te. Geleweko, kunum beelo akalem donki dim kel tein koleweko, deiwkim am mak elo debele unse te. Debele uneko, deiwkim am tem mak elo teleko, wanin so ok so duleweko, kilele dokolewse te.

<sup>35</sup> Kanesomelei, aneng iti dane ding dim bakate, e deiw am em atebe kunum beelo tum win on kisol mak duleweko, bokolewomele: ‘Ku kunum kaleelo dokolewolewka! Dokolewomin em yan e makso kelew tewe, nem iti toloki ding dim kabalak e, ne yan atuk be fein dukemoki te.’, dangse te.

<sup>36</sup> Kame, ku kilele yan weng mak bokonema! Kante kuanomin kis kese kunum beem mewso

kebise kunum kese ya?”, dangeko, dakalase kale.

<sup>37</sup> Dangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: “Dokolewoko, debelale unese kunum etaka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Fein bakanembewka! Kame kukati uneko, kanese kunum beemdiw kemolewka!”, dangse kale.

*Malta so, Malia so, Waneng Alew biim Sang te.*

<sup>38</sup> Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik im uneko, abiw mak kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, bakalem abiw waneng mak ilo ukalem am yamde unsu kale. Waneng buum wiin e Malta ute kale.

<sup>39</sup> Um am uneko, ka kel teinsiliw ding dim bakate, Malta um awkolon Malia u teleko, Yesus em yan mit mewso teineko, em Sunbin-Got em bakabe weng be kilisu kale.\*

<sup>40</sup> Kilisomelui, Malta u aluwbamin fian keko, fukunin tiaktiak kesomi, gal keko, Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nawkolon Malia u nelo sak konembului, nemikel kuw aluwbamin fian kale aluwbabi te. Um kanebu kukuw beem dulum elote ‘Kenka!’, angew e? Bayo! ‘Kawkolon ulo dakaum una!’, wangolewka!”, dangsu kale.

<sup>41</sup> Dangui, Yesus e yan weng bokoumomele: “Malta, Malta! Ku wanomin em eisneng kuw ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, sakik ibolow kuw kebelew te.

---

\* **10:39:** Sion 11:1; 12:2-3

<sup>42</sup> Kate, Malia buum ibolow fukunin e ken ati eisneng em dulum elo fewtokokabe kasike, ne ulo ‘Ku una!’, nam wangi te!”, wangse kale.\*

## 11

### *Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin Weng te.*

<sup>1</sup> Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus e uneko, mutuk mak kalo Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomin unse kale. Em uneko, iti banimse ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkwabiliw kunum mak teleko, elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kukuw be nulo kilele kukuyemolewka! Sion em akalem gelewkwabiliw kunum ilo kukuyemkabe atew kukati nulo kilele kaleyema!”, dangse kale.

<sup>2</sup> Dangei, Yesus e alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Yom Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu bokolewomeliw:

‘Aatim kutaka! Kunum waneng alik alik i kom wiin ete kuw wangweng wiin kelewboliwka! Kom gawman ding dim e fongate akate kaim dim fitewoke te!

<sup>3</sup> Diwkuw diwkuw num ki keyemoke wanin nulo dukayembolewka!

<sup>4</sup> Num mali kawtiw im nulo sili sili keyemsiliw kukuw be nu sak misim kuw kulu koyemkabuluw beemdiw

kusik num ibolow sili sili nam akati sak misim kuw kulu koyem kemolewka!

Ku kanelom nulo kak koyemomin em deiw kalo mo koyemokolew te!’, dangboliwka.”, yangse kale.

---

\* **10:42:** Matyu 6:33

5-6 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemo-mele:

“Ka biliw kawtiw yom mutuk kunum mak uneko, kutiliw mutuk akate, akalem awkunum elo dawkalfoleko, bokolewomele: ‘Nakalem am em wanin banim kate, nakalem ken kunum mak nelo netebam tele kasike, ku belet wanin kom alemsal mak nemena!’, dange tewe,

7 am beem sen kayak be yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Keek! Ne am yal aiko, akalbili te. Aul ikati kiin ok ilum akalbiliw kasike. Fein! Ne nam teineko, wanin kulu dukemi te.’, dangoke sako?

8 Yu kilele kililina! Am beem sen kayak be teineko, akalem awkunum elo dakalase mesesem mesesem eisneng be nam dulewoke kate, e awkunum beem dakalako, gaankabe beem mongom ete gal keboke kasike, e mesesem mesesem eisneng be awkunum beelo fein dulewoke te.

9 Yu kilele kililina! Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got elo sukum kebiliw eisneng beem dulum elote dakalaliw tewe, e fein kiliko, yulo dukayemboke te. Yu mesesem mak fenemiw tewe, mesesem be fein atebamokoliw te. Yu Sunbin-Got em abisom dim gogo keemiw tewe, e akalem am yal be fein busuyemoke te.

10 Nimtew angom? Mesesem mak ibolow kesomi, Sunbin-Got elo dakalakamiw kawtiw bi mesesem mesesem eisneng be fein kululokoliw kasike. Mesesem mak fenembiliw kawtiw ikati mesesem be fein atemokoliw kasike. Sunbin-Got em abisom dim gogo keembiliw kawtiw i am yal be biim dulum busuyemei, i fein kawtem unokoliw kasike.

11 Yom muluwel mali mak i auk kumel aliwol

yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Takam mak duyemew kano, nu wanuma!’, angbiw tewe, yu ilo ambew eisenng mak duyemiw sako?

<sup>12</sup> Beemdiw, yom muluwel mali mak i ‘Awon win mak duyemew kano, nu wanuma!’, angbiw tewe, yu ilo yongmonom mak duyemiw sako? Ite! bate!

<sup>13</sup> Auk kumel aliwol yu sili sili nam kebiliw kate, yom aul im ibolow keyembiliw eisenng be fein duyemkabiliw kasike, yukal kilele kal keemboliwka! Num abiil tikin katem alakabe Aa-tim be kalfongsomi, akalem Sunbin-Finik e mali dakalakabiliw kawtiw ilo fein duyemoke kasike.”, yangse kale.

*Aneng Matil im Kukuw Fitew Dase em Sang te.*

<sup>14</sup> Deiw mak ding mak, bontem kasi kolewse aneng matil em dim alakabe kunum mak telei, Yesus e elo atemeko, aneng matil beelo takala kolewse kale. Takala kolewei, kunum be iti ki keko, weng bokose kasike, ka biliw kawtiw ban-ban bi kanese be atemeko, yol angsiliw kale.

<sup>15</sup> Kate, mali kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: “E aneng matil im kak yetebe finik Belsebul\* em kitil ete kuw aneng matil takala koyem kebe kai!”, angsiliw kale.\*

<sup>16</sup> Angsiliw kate, mali kawtiw mak i elo kak kelewomin weng mak dakalalomeliw: “Ku kitil eisenng mak nulo kukuyemew kano, nu atin kuw kal keluwete: ‘Ku fein, Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin

---

\* **11:15:** 11:15 Seten-Ataanim em wiin mak e Belsebul te.

\* **11:15:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25

kunum kute kai!', kangeko, atemokoluw te.", dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>17</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e im ibolow fukuneko, dangiw weng beem mongom e kal kese kasike, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kawtiw mongom makmak amen kuw amen kuw keko, ganbiw tewe, ikalem kunum mongom wiin be atin kuw banimoke te. Beemdiw, auk diw alew diw yangdel ikalem akate amen kuw amen kuw keko, ganbiw tewe, ikalem wiin makmak bakati atin kuw gel so banimoke te.

<sup>18</sup> Kaneko kasike, yu bokonemomeliw: 'Ne Belsebul em kitil so kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil ilo takala koyemkabi te!', nangbiliw tewe, Seten-Ataanim em angin ikati mongom amen kuw amen kuw keko, ganbiw kasike, im kitil ikati banim te.

<sup>19</sup> Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nakalem ete Belsebul em kitil kaneli tewe, yom angin isik kanem wiin so kitil so aneng matil ilo takala koyem kekabiliw a? Yu kilelbi boliwka! Kanekabiliw kunum bikati yulo diweko, geeyembokoliw kasike!

<sup>20</sup> Kate, nakalem ete Sunbin-Got em teing kang em kitil so aneng matil biilo takala koyem kebi tewe, yu beem dulum elote kilele kal keliwete: Fein! Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e, kame bakalete.

<sup>21-22</sup> Kame yu fakam weng kale kililina! Seten-Ataanim e akalem abisom dim kel on balam so mobe kunum emdiw kebe te. E akalem on balam beem dulum elote fukunomele: 'Mali kawtiw i ki keko, on balam beem kitil be nam de mit daliw

---

\* **11:16:** Matyu 12:38

te!’, aneko, fukunkabe te. Kasike, mali kawtiw i ki keko, teleko, akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng be nam kulamiw te. Kate nakalem ete, mali kunum atul nam kunum mak emdiw kesomi, teleko, on balam kitil nam so kunum beelo aneko, em on balam eisneng be alik alik kulusomi, nanew kawtiw ilo amen amen kuw duyemkabi kunum nete te.\*

<sup>23</sup> Yu kilele kililina! Nelo dokoneminba kebiliw kawtiw i nelo maka kenembabiliw te. Beemdiw, neso makuw mali kawtiw ilo nem mit mewso yamde telinba kebiliw kawtiw i mali kawtiw ilo yembakalakabiliw te.\*

<sup>24</sup> Yu kililina! Aneng matil mak kunum em dim teinbe kunum beelo kolewe tewe, e finengdalomin tiow dim aneng mak fenem unoke te. Uneko, fenem kakabiko, finengdamin aneng mak ateminba kele tewe, e bokolomele: ‘Ne iti kolew telesi am elo uno yo!’, aneko,

<sup>25</sup> kolew tele am elo iti unoke te. Uneko, atemete: ‘Am be kukun kilelsomi, kait kelewsiliw kai!’, aneko, atemoke te.

<sup>26</sup> Atemeko, iti uneko, aneng matil atin kuw wa wa ben kel mali ilo yemde teleko, i sua kel beem dim teinse kunum beem ibolow tem be iti atin kuw wa wa kuw kelewokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>27</sup> Yangesomelei, ka biliw kawtiw im mutuk e, mak waneng mak gaaneko, Yesus elo bokolewomelu: “Waneng kom dukuko, non kamensu waneng ute kalfongeko, kakat fian mak kemuka!”, dangsu\*

---

\* **11:21-22:** Kolosi 2:15

\* **11:23:** Iluk 9:50

\* **11:27:** Iluk 1:28,42,48

<sup>28</sup> kate, Yesus e yan weng mak bokolomele: “Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewkabiliw kawtiw ite kuw kalfong fian keko, kakatemoli-wka!”, angse kale.

*Auk so Kitil so Fitewinba Kese em Sang te.*

<sup>29</sup> Kawtiw mali mak so teleko, Yesus em mit mewso wensansiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kame biliw kawtiw yu ibolow wa nam te. Yu kitil keko, auk so kitil so eisneng atemomin gaanem teliw kate, ne yulo auk so kitil so eisneng gel mak nam kukuyemi te. Sunbin-Got em sua kel akate akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum Yona elo kukulewse auk so kitil so eisneng bakate kuw yukati iti atemokoliw te.\*

<sup>30</sup> Sua e, Sunbin-Got e Yona beelo Ninibe abiw mutuk fian em kasel im kiin dim e auk so kitil so eisneng atew kelewse kale. Beemdiw kame, Sunbin-Got e Kawtiw Aul nelo kawtiw yom kiin dim e auk so kitil so eisneng atew kenemei, yu netemokoliw te.

<sup>31</sup> Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sua kel akate, Seba aneng fian em emisik kamok fian kebu waneng u ukalem singam aneng be kolewko, Isalael kawtiw num sua kel alenale emisik kamok fian Solomon em kal fian beelo atebam talsu kale. Talsu kasike, waneng bu ka biliw kawtiw yulo fein geeyemoku te. Nimtew angom? Nakalem ete Solomon elo bakilewkabi kunum nete kate, yu nelo ‘Fein!’, nanginba kebiliw kasike.\*

<sup>32</sup> Sunbin-Got em kawtiw alik alik ilo diwye-meko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, Ninibe abiw mutuk fian kasel i ka biliw kawtiw yulo

---

\* **11:29:** Matyu 16:4      \* **11:31:** 1 Kamokim 10:1-10



geeyemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ite Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Yona em yangse weng be kiliko, 'Fein!', dangeko, im ibolow sili sili nam be kolewsiliw kasike. Kolewsiliw kate, nakalem ete Yona elo bakalewkabi kate, yu nelo 'Fein!', nangingba kebiliw te.”, yangse kale.\*

*Ailbin em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>33</sup> Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu yongom dong mak aileko, mesesem eisneng so kasi kolewkabiliw sako? Babo! Abisom dim kel ail kolewbeliw kano, mali kawtiw i yongom dong be atemeko, am kawtem telemoliwka!\*

<sup>34</sup> Num mutuk kayak em kiin e yongom dong atew aileko, be tewe, kal so dem so alik alik akati ken kuw keko, boke te. Kate, num mutuk kayak em kiin e ailinba keko, mililiw ange tewe, kal so dem so alik alik bakati miliw mutuk keko, wa keboke te.

<sup>35</sup> Kasike yu kilelbi boliwka! Mesik esik yom mutuk dim alakabe ailbin be mesesem eisneng wa so kasi kolewbiliw kasike. Kolew keliw tewe, yu atin kuw mililiw mutuk atew kakabokoliw te.

<sup>36</sup> Kasike, yom mutuk kayak e atin kuw aileko, mililiw atuk gel mak banim kebe tewe, ailbin fian be yongom dong atew yom kal so dem so alik alik be kilele ailoke te.”, yangse kale.

*Sawa Bakayemin Kak Kunum im Sang te.*

<sup>37</sup> Yangei, Falisi kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo em am elo wanomin debele unse kale.

<sup>38</sup> Unse ding dim bakate, Yesus e Suda kawtiw im kukuw gelewinba kesomi, teing o, yan o,

---

\* **11:32:** Yona 3:1-10      \* **11:33:** Mak 4:21; Iluk 8:16

ginginba keko, sak teineko, wanin wanse kale. Kanelei, Falisi kunum be ibolow fukunin tiaktiak keko, yol angese kale.

<sup>39</sup> Angei, Kamok Fian e elo bokolewomele: “Falisi kunum yutaka! Yu kal tikin kais atite kebe ok sen emdiw kebiw kate, yom mutuk kawyak e yu ninik so ibolow sili sili nam so gekbiw kunum kebiw te.

<sup>40</sup> Ibolow teifuluko, biliw kawtiw yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yom kal tikin akal, yom mutuk tem akal, alew be makuw dukuse kasike.

<sup>41</sup> Yom ibolow mutuk tem be mali sukum biliw kawtiw ilo duyemeko, dokoyemiw tewe, yom kal dim so, ibolow mutuk beso, alew be makuw kais atite keboke te.

<sup>42</sup> Kate, Falisi kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kimit so, bokow so, wiin banim wanin eis-neng alik alik beem king kel anung makmak be kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo fein kilele dulewkabiliw bakate. Be ken kate, yu mali kunum waneng ilo ken kukuw kukuyeminba kesomi, Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewinba kekabiliw te. Yu Sunbin-Got elo king kel anung makmak dukalewbin kukuw be fein gelewboliwka! Kate, kawtiw ilo kukuw ken kukuyemin kukuw so, Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian dukalewbin kukuw so, kukuw bakati kilele gelewemoliwka!

<sup>43</sup> Falisi kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yom yukalem wensankabiliw am kawtem unbiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu wiin so tein kemin abin dim kuw teinkabiliw te. Teineko, kawtiw im wensanbiliw dim kalo uneko, kawtiw im yulo wiin fian duyemeko, ‘Biliw yako!’, yangbin kukuw beelo ibolow fian kuw kebiw te.

<sup>44</sup> Falisi kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kasi kolewsiliw fomkamin emdiw te. Kawtiw i akokow keko, yom tikin dim kel mokabiliw kasike, yom kanebiliw beem sen e, ikati Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so kekabiliw te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>45</sup> Yangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng beem kak kunum mak Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Falisi biilo yangbelew weng beso nukati desi keyembelew te!”, dangse kale.

<sup>46</sup> Dangei, Yesus e bokolomele: “Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum yukati kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng kale kukuyemeko, ‘Yu kilele gelewina!’, yangeko, ilo kal ilum banban duyemkabiliw kate, yukalem e fong gel makmak net keko, aluwinba kekabiliw te.

<sup>47-48</sup> Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu yukalem kawalik kaliwol kumel im Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yemaliw kukuw beelo atemeko, kalfongyemkabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Yu kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim e iso fangfangdabiliw kasike. Isik mali kunum biilo yeniwi, i kuan-siliw kate, yukalem ete yensiliw kunum biim fomkamin be kilele deng dakameliw kasike!

<sup>49</sup> Beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em kilinin ibolow fukunin weng be bokolomele:

‘Nakalem bontem dim bakamin kunum so, kalan kunum iso, alik alik ilo yemdalii, i uneko, mali kawtiw im mit unokoliw kate, i ilo yenggelewko, yeniwi, i kuanokoliw te.

<sup>50-51</sup> Kawin dim kaleem kilkesse ding kalote

teleko, kameem ding kale akati, Ebel em asiliw dim kalote teleko, Sekalaya em am yol mutuk, aik ayem mewso dim kel asiliw ding dim elo tele ding dim bakate, diwkuw diwkuw i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yesiliw kasike, beem yan wa be kame biliw kawtiw isik fein kulokoliw te.’,

angse kale.

<sup>52</sup> Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Sunbin-Got elo kal kelomin em deiw beem abisom be yusik unomin ibolow kelinba kebiw kate, mali elo kal kelomin ibolow teliw kawtiw biim deiw beem abisom be yukati kasiyemkabiliw kasike.”, yangse kale.

<sup>53</sup> Yangeko, am be iti kolewse ding dim bakate, Falisi kunum so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i Yesus elo ibolow mesem kelewsomi, kaisuw kelewko, digaka dakalamin banban mak dakalasiliw kale.

<sup>54</sup> Dakalako, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Deiw mak ding mak, nu elo kiskis funum dakalamin weng mak kelewuwu, e yan weng mak bokoyemei, nu kiliko, elo beem dulum elote diweko, geele-wokoluw tel!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

## 12

*Fimdi Famde Kawtiw im Dulum Angse em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Beli, kawtiw fufu banso banso mak teleko, abiw deng gekeko, kun dim molew molew kesiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e akalem gelewka-biliw kunum ilo kewkew weng mak bokoyemo-mele: “Yu fimdi famde fasu kolew kebiliw Falisi kunum im kukuw be kilelbiko, boliwka!

<sup>2</sup> Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Wokmobe mesesem mesesem eisenng angom alik alik be fein kaim dim kuw fitewoke kasike.\*

<sup>3</sup> Keko beli, ibik ete, yomikel mililiw tem kel awkol kuw bakabiliw weng be taw dim kel alik alik im kiin dim kel kawin muk kang dim kel kitil kuw bokoyem bokoyem keloliw te.

<sup>4</sup> Nakunum kumel yu kilele kililina! Yu kanelom kal dim yebiliw kawtiw im awan finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Ibik e, i yulo nam makso yeniw kasike.

<sup>5</sup> Kate, nem weng kale kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got e ki keko, kawtiw im kal so finik so be alik alik makuw weing dong tem da koyemoke kasike, yu beem awan ete kuw finganemoliwka!

<sup>6</sup> Teingabi kel awon men gel mak yu tum win on kisol fong gelgel so wenkabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got akalem e awon men gel makmak beem ibolow e akokow kelinba kebe te.

<sup>7</sup> Kaneko kasike, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e yukalem kak kon alik alik makuw teing bokoko, atemalakabe kasike, e yulo kal so kun so alik alik akati kilele kal kekabe te. Kasike, yu kanelom finganemokoliw te. Yu awon men gelgel biilo atin kuw bakiyembabiliw kasike.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem wiin be mali kawtiw im kiin dim e

\* 12:2: Iluk 8:17      \* 12:7: Iluk 12:24; Kalan Kunum 27:34

kilele kaim dim kuw daliw tewe, nakati im wiin be Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik biim kiin dim e kaim dim kuw bokoyemboki te.

<sup>9</sup> Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak nem wiin mali kawtiw im kiin dim e okiw da konemiw tewe, nakati kawtiw biim wiin e Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik im kiin dim e okiw da koyemoki te.

<sup>10</sup> Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak Kawtiw Aul nelo weng minemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e ikalem minemin weng be sak misim kuw koyemoke kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Finik elo weng milewiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im milewbiliw weng be nam kulu koyeme te.

<sup>11</sup> Mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo Suda kawtiw num wensankabiliw am kawtem yemdeko, diwyemin kunum so, mali kak kunum so, mali auk so kitil so kunum so, alik alik im kiin dim kel mo koyemeko, geeyembiw tewe, yu kanelom finganeko, ‘Nono keko, yan weng mak bokoyemokoluw kae!’, angeko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Babo!\*

<sup>12</sup> Nimtew angom? Diwyemeko, geeyemokoliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e yulo nomin yan weng mak bokoyemiw be kiol kuw kaim dim kuw fitewoke kasike.”, yangse kale.

*On Kisol Ibolow Kelewbin em Weng te.*

<sup>13</sup> Yangeko, beli, mak kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku nem fik elo bokolewomelew: ‘Kuanse kalew em fan be kaso yukalem ete amen amen kelewoliwka!’, dangolewka!”, dangse kale.

---

\* **12:11:** Mak 13:11; Iluk 21:12-15

14 Dangei, Yesus elo yan weng bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Kante nelo kaso yom diwyemin kunum kenemei, ne kaso yom mesesem mesesem eis-neng be amen amen keyemoki a?”, dangse kale.

15 Dangeko, ka biliw kawtiw alik alik ilo bokoye-momele: “Yu bisil nam kemin em kukuw alik alik beem dulum elo kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? On kisol banban aluwkabiliw kawtiw bikatei on kisol beem kitil e sunkuw finik so bin nam kuliw kasike.”, yangse kale.\*

16 Yangeko, fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

“On kisol so kunum mak em musun wanin dem e banso banso gilase te.

17 Gilalei, e ibolow fukuneko, bokolomele: ‘Kame ne nono keloki a? Nem wanin kubulko, dukukebi am be fong gel keko, gouw gel kasike!’, angse te.

18 Angeko, bokolomele: ‘Ne kaneloki te! Nakalem wanin kubuleko, dukukebi am beelo am fak fak geleweko, wanin so, nem mesesem mesesem on kisol so alik alik be ka kel kuw gek dukuloki te.

19 Dukuko, nakalem akate bokonemomeli: ‘Feinka! Em so, on kisol fian so kunum keli kasike, wiin so keko, itol banban kebomi, iti aluwbamin makso nam aluwbamoki te. Kame, ne sak wanin so ok so waneko, kakat kuw kebomi, bo ya!’, angeko, bise te.

20 Angeko, bomelei, Sunbin-Got e elo atemeko, bokolewomele: ‘Ibolow fukunin sukumeko, teifulu belew kunum kutaka! Kameem kutiliw bakate, ne kulo kenii, ku kuanokolew te. Keko beli, kante kom on kisol

\* **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:9-10

mesesem mesesem eisenng memen kelewbelew be kuloke ya?”, dangse te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>21</sup> Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: “Kame, yu kilele kililoliwka! Yu kawin dim kaleem on kisol mesesem mesesem eisenng kuw duku tem duku tem keliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e em banim kawtiw kebiliw tewe, yu fakam weng kaleem kunum bakatetew yan wa kuw kulu-  
lokoliw te.”, yangse kale.\*

*Ibolow Tiaktiak Kemin em Weng te.*

<sup>22</sup> Yangeko, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum ilo iti bokoyemomele: “Yu nem weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Yu kanelom kal dim em wanomin eisenng so, ilim minggilomin em eisenng so, alik alik beem dulum elo sakik keko, ibolow tiaktiak kemokoliw te!

<sup>23</sup> Nimtew angom? Kal em dawkitil mo kemin wanbin eisenng so, minggilomin eisenng so, alik alik eisenng be finik so bin em afak kuw kebe kasike.

<sup>24</sup> Yu awon guegnok ilo yetemeko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! I wanin musun kailinba kesomi, wanin kulu duku kemin am akati banim kek-abiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e ilo yetemeko, wanin yemenkabe te. Kanekabe kate, kawtiw yu awon biilo atin kuw bakiyemkbiliw kasike, e yulo atin kuw kilele yetemkabe te.

<sup>25</sup> Yom ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kebomi, ‘Nolokoluw yake!’, angbiliw beem dulum elo yu ki keko, yukalem kale kel biliw ding elo fong

---

\* **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20



gel ding makmak kuw iti makso dulewokoliw sako? Babo!

<sup>26</sup> Yu fong gel eisneng mak be nam ki keliw kasike, yu nimtew angom ete fian eisneng beem dulum elo ibolow tiaktiak kelewabiliw a?

<sup>27</sup> Yu ais bokbok weit atite ati atemeko, kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! I ilum eisneng auleko, sok wilinba kekabiliw kate, im kait atite ati be wiin so emisik kamok fian Solomon em ilim kait ken ati be atin kuw bakilewkabe te.

<sup>28</sup> Fein ibolow fong gel so kunum waneng yu-taka! Sunbin-Got e sak goto kelewko, ais dakabiliw musun balasal be kait atite so minggikabe kasike, e balasal beelo bakilewabiliw kunum waneng yukati atin kuw kilele kiol kuw yetemkabe te!

<sup>29</sup> Yu kanelom wanin wanomin so, ok wanomin so, mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elo ibolow fukuneko, ibolow tiaktiak kemokoliw te!

<sup>30</sup> Kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng i beem eisneng elo ibolow tiaktiak kekabiliw kate, yom Kalew be yom sukumeko, kulomin ibolow eisneng beelo kal ke alakabe kasike,

<sup>31</sup> yu Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim em mesesem mesesem eisneng elo kuw ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, e mali mesesem mesesem eisneng bakati yulo sak kuw dukayemboke te.

<sup>32</sup> Kaneloke kasike, nem kitil banim keliw angin fong yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Yukalem Kalew e akalem ibolow kuw gelewko, kalfong-somi, yulo bamki so keyemeko, akalem gawman ding dim elo mo koyemoke kasike.

<sup>33</sup> Kaneko beli, kawin dim kaleem on kisol be

yu weneko, tum win kuluko, sukum keko, em banim kebiw kunum waneng ilo dukayemboliwka! Yom duyembiliw ding dim bakate, yu abiil tikin kawtem kel nam banime on kisol fian mak duku kolewbiliw te. Yukalem abiil tikin dukukabiliw on kisol be musmus i ki keko, nam waniw te. Beemdiw, yakut kunum ikati elo nam yakut keliw te.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yukalem on kisol e katiw kel be tewe, yukalem ibolow fukunin bakati katiw elo kuw fewtokoko, alakabe te. Kate, yukalem on kisol e kawin dim kale kel be tewe, yukalem ibolow fukunin akati kawin dim kale kel fewtokoko, alakabe te.”, yangse kale.

*Kuteko, Memen Kebin em Weng te.*

<sup>35</sup> Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo weng makso bokoyemomele: “Yu memen kesomi, yongom dong aileko, yewet e kilele funet keleweko, kilele memen kebiwka!”\*

<sup>36</sup> Yu fakam weng kale kiliko, weng afak kunum ken biimdiw kebiwka! Weng afak kunum ken bi ikalem kamok em iti toloke ding dim feneko, kutebiliw kasike, em wanin dawol waneko, banimsomi, em abisom dim gogo angoke ding dim bakate, i fongate akate moko, abisom busok kelewokoliw te.

<sup>37</sup> Kelewiwi, ikalem kamok em am matem teleko, akalem weng afak kunum waneng ilo yetemoke ding dim bakate, ‘Nem teli beem dulum elo memen kebiw kai!’, angeko, kalfongyemeko, wanin wanomin mak memen keyemei, i teinsomeliwi, e ilo kilele keyemoke te.

---

\* **12:33:** Iluk 18:22      \* **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13

<sup>38</sup> Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Im akokow keko, kutuliw mutuk fian kese ding dim kabalak e, kamok be toloke kasike, em tolomin beem dulum elote memen kesiliw weng afak kunum waneng bi kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!

<sup>39</sup> Yu fakam weng kale kiliko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! Am kayak kunum mak yakut kunum em toloke ding dim kal kesomi, memen keko, kutele tewe, yakut kunum be am kawtem nam uneko, on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng be nam kule te.\*

<sup>40</sup> Beemdiw, yukati am kayak kunum beemdiw kilele kuteboliwka! Yom akokow keko, ‘Kame nam tele kai!’ angiw ding dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul ne fein toloki kasike.”, yangse kale.

<sup>41</sup> Yangei, Fita e elo dakalalomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku fakam weng be nukalem dulum elote kuw angbelew sako? Bani, mali kawtiw im dulum elo akati angbelew sako?”, dangse kale.

<sup>42</sup> Dangei, Kamok Fian e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Ibolow fukunin ken keko, akalem kamok em kilele afak kuw kakabe kunum e kante ye? Akalem kamok be kilele weng afak kunum beelo mali weng afak kunum waneng biim kak kunum kelewei, ete keko, wanin wanbin ding kele ding dim bakate, e mali weng afak kunum waneng biilo wanin yemgiyemoke te.

<sup>43</sup> Kamok em teleko, mali im kak weng afak kunum kelewbe kunum beelo atemeko, ‘Ken kuw aluwkabe kai!’, dange tewe, kunum be kalfongeko, kakatemomeka!

---

\* **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44; 1 Tesalonaika 5:2

<sup>44</sup> Nimtew angom? Fein weng bokoyemite: Kamok be akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik be akalem weng afak keko, kak kebe kunum beem teing dim elo kuw da kolewoke kasike.\*

<sup>45</sup> Kate, kak keko, weng afak kunum be ibolow fukunomele: ‘Nem kamok e fongate akate nam tele kai!’, angesomi, mali weng afak kebiw kawtiw ilo yen feiweko, wanin so wain ok banso bete kuw waneko, beem mongom ete ibolow mesem kuw keko, mamtel fian kele tewe,

<sup>46</sup> em akokow kele ding dim kabalak e, akalem kamok be fein teleko, finik aloke te. Keko beli, kamok be weng afak keko, kak kebe kunum beelo diw atemeko, geeleweko, an feiw kolewsomi, elo anbakalaleko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemin kawtiw im mutuk elo da kolewoke te.

<sup>47</sup> Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimin weng afak kunum iti mak ikalem kamok em ibolow fukunin be kal kebiw kate, i memen keko, biim kal be dem ken gilalinba kele tewe, kamok be ilo ilum fian mak duyemsomi, yen feiw fian kuw koyemoke te.\*

<sup>48</sup> Kate nimin weng afak kunum ite mak akalem kamok em ibolow fukunin be kilele kal kelinba kesomi, wa kukuw keliw tewe, kamok e ilo ilum fong gel kuw duyemsomi, fong gel kuw yen feiw koyemoke te.

Yu kilele kililina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got e ilo fian eisneng mak duyemeko, ‘Yu kilele ateboliwka!’, yange tewe, kawtiw biim du-

---

\* **12:44:** Matyu 25:21,23      \* **12:47:** Sekow 4:17

lum elo e iti fian eisneng dakalako, ‘Makso makso dukunemina!’, angoke kasike.’, yangse kale.

*Amen Amen Kuw Keyemse em Sang te.*

<sup>49</sup> Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Ne kawin dim kaleelo weing dong kainin mak mit dalomin teli te. Kasike, nem ibolow mutuk fian e kanekote: Kame akate weing dong be kainoko!’, angbi te.

<sup>50</sup> Kate emisik e, i nelo ok da konemok atew kenemeko, kal betbet ilum fian mak dunemokoliw te. Ebe! Kame, beem dulum elo ilum fian mak kenem kembe kate, ibik ete nem ilum fian bakati banimoke te.\*

<sup>51</sup> Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: ‘Ne teleko, kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng ilo menew ibolow so koyemoki kai!’, angiw kate, itel bate! Ne teli, kunum waneng i nem weng kililiw kasike, i mongom amen kuw amen kuw kelokoliw te.

<sup>52</sup> Kameem ding akati, sow em ding akati, kais yelimel mak i mongom alew kesomi, alemsal ikal, alew ikal keko, amen kuw amen kuw keem keyemokoliw te.

<sup>53</sup> Yelimel bi amen kuw amen kuw keliwete: Alew esik min elo maka kelewbelei, min esik alew elo maka kelewbelei, yelim ikalem maka kelew kelew kemokoliw te. Beemdiw, auk usik mun ulo maka keumbului, mun usik auk ulo maka keumbului, imok auk usik min kalel ulo maka keumbului, min kalel usik imok auk ulo maka keumbului, yatel bikalem kuw maka kelew kelew kemokoliw te.’, yangse kale.\*

---

\* **12:50:** Mak 10:38-39      \* **12:53:** Maika 7:6

<sup>54</sup> Yangeko, Yesus e kunum waneng banso biliw biilo bokoyemomele: “Yu ataan talbe dulum elo atemiwete: Abiil okmun alele tewe, yu bokolomeliw: ‘Kanele kasike, suuk tolomin kemaka!’, angakabiliw te. Keko beli, yom angiw dim e, fein suuk talakabe te.

<sup>55</sup> Beemdiw yu atemiwete: Mililiw mutuk e gilil so, inim so, abiil kul so, keke kasike, yu bokolomeliw: ‘Kanele kasike, am ken am keloke te!’, angakabiliw te. Keko beli, yom angiw dim e, fein am ken am kekabe te.

<sup>56</sup> Feinka! Yu kawin dim kale so, abiil katem so, alik alik beem kanebe eisneng be diw atemeko, beem mongom e kal kekabiliw te. Findi famde kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem kame kanekabi be atemiw kate, yu beem mongom ete akokow keko, nam kal kebiliw sako?

<sup>57</sup> Kate nimtew angom ete yukalem ete mesesem eisneng mak elo diw ateminba kebiliw a?

<sup>58</sup> Ku yan mak kuluselew kate, ki keko, yan be iti dulewinba kebew tewe, kuso, yan dukemse kunum beso, kaso yu diwyemin kunum em mit mewso yan kilelemomin unokoliw te. Unesomeliwi, diwyemin kunum beem mit mewso telinba kebiliw ding dim bakate, kaso yu kitil keko, yan ilum be kileleoliwka! Kilelewinba keliw tewe, kaso yu diwyemin kunum beem mit teliwi, e geekemsomi, kulo deko, yak bilisebe im teing dim elo dalei, isik deko, sok am tem da kokemokoliw te.

<sup>59</sup> Ne fein weng bokoyemomeli: Tiaktiak ding mak kelei, ku sok am tem ka belewi, im kulo ‘Kame yan atin kuw banim keke kasike, kut

una!', kangokoliw weng beem ding fenokolew te.", yangse kale.

## 13

*Ibolow Femdelinba Keliw Kawtiw im Kaneloke em Weng te.*

<sup>1</sup> Yangei, mali kawtiw i Yesus em weng be kiliko, em mit mewso uneko, kanele sang be bokolewomeliw: "Yetebin kamok Failat em wonuk so kunum i mali Galili aneng fian kolew talsiliw kawtiw mak yeniwi, i kuaniw te. Kawtiw bi samal asomi, Sunbin-Got elo dulewomin ibolow kebiliw kate, beem ding dim bakate, wonuk so kunum bi teleko, kawtiw bi yensiliw te.", dangsiliw kale.

<sup>2</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Kuansiliw kawtiw biim ibolow sili sili be mali Galili aneng fian kasel alik alik im sili sili be bakiyemkabe kasike!', ange ange kebiliw sako?\*

<sup>3</sup> Kate itel bate! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yukalem ibolow sili sili nam be koleweko, ibolow fandelinba keliw tew, alik alik yu kuansiliw kawtiw biimdiw akati atin kuw banimokoliw te.

<sup>4</sup> Beemdiw, yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Siloam abiw em am aliam tiakim sel be kangeko, mitse ding dim kabalak e, beem mongom ete kuansiliw mali em king kel kawtiw biim sili sili ibolow e mali Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biim ibolow sili sili be atin kuw bakiyemkabe kai!', angbiliw sako?

<sup>5</sup> Kate, itel bate! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yukalem ibolow sili sili nam be koleweko, ibolow

---

\* 13:2: Sion 9:2

famdelinba keliw tew, alik alik yu kuansiliw kawtiw biimdiw akati atin kuw banimokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

*Dem Banim Kekabe Ais em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>6</sup> Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum mak fik ais mak akalem musun tem ka kel kaise te. Kate, dem gilalakabe ding dim bakate, kunum be teleko, dem wanomin ibolow keko, atemete: ‘Ai, ais kale dem banim kele kai! Kale nose a?’, angese te.

<sup>7</sup> Angeko, akalem musun atebe kunum elo bokolewomele: ‘Kame, itol alemsal kelei, ne iti dem fenem toloki kate, dem gel mak banim keko, wei kekabe kasike, elo sek so gu kolewolewka! Mesik esik ais be sak kawin ken beem kitil e sak banim kolewkabe kasike!’, dangse te.\*

<sup>8</sup> Dangei, musun atebe kunum be elo yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Kamok kutaka! Ne kukun a man a ais mit elo duku kebili, itol mak ete ‘Dem so gilabe ye?’, angeko, atemoki te.\*

<sup>9</sup> Fein dem gilalinba kele tewe, ne elo sek so guko, ful fomdoloki te!’, dangse te.”, yangse kale.

*Mulsukun Waneng mak um Sang te.*

<sup>10</sup> Sabat finengdakamin ding mak kese ding dim bakate, Yesus e Suda im wensankabiliw am mak kawtem uneko, Sunbin-Got em weng be kukuyemse kale.

<sup>11</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, am auk nam kebu waneng mak ka kel bisu kale. Mali em king kel itol kelei, aneng matil mak waneng buum dim bomelei, ulo mulsukun keumeko, bise kale.

---

\* 13:7: Iluk 3:9      \* 13:8: 2 Fita 3:9,15



<sup>12</sup> Kaneko beli, Yesus e ulo watemeko, gaaneko, bokoumomele: “Waneng kutaka! Ku kale kel tala o!”, wangei, u telui, e ulo bokoumomele: “Kame itel kom wakamin be kuluko, kokemi te!”, wangse kale.

<sup>13</sup> Wangei, akalem teing e deeko, um dim meleumei, waneng bu ken kesomi, kiol kuw fitutuko, mosomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be daolewsu kale.

<sup>14</sup> Beem ding bakate, Sabat finengdakamin ding dim kese kasike, wensankabiliw am beem kak kunum e Yesus elo kaisuw fian keleweko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “Sabat finengdakamin ding dim kabalak e, yu kanelom wakamin so kawtiw mak yemde teleko, ‘Kileyemoka!’, dangbokoliw te! Mali gung kel sak aulamin ding dim beem ding ete kuw ilo yemde telemoliwka!”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>15</sup> Yangei, Kamok Fian e yan weng bokolewomele: “Fimdi famde kawtiw yutaka! Sabat finengdakamin ding dim kabalak e, yukati diwkuw diwkuw bulmakao so, donki so, yom am samal alik alik biilo ok wanin beem dulum elo yemde unakabiliw kasike!\*

<sup>16</sup> Kate Seten-Ataanim e mali em king kel itol mak Abalakam em mulkon kalu sok so net keumse te. Keko kasike, ne ki keko, ulo Sabat em finengdakamin ding bakate nam wokmino kilelumoki sako?”, yangse kale.

<sup>17</sup> Yangse kasike, elo maka kelewsiliw kunum i inkal fian mak kulusiliw kate, Yesus em kitil so auk so alik alik be atemsiliw kawtiw alik alik bi

---

\* **13:14:** Aneng Kolew 20:9-10; Sawa Weng 5:13-14      \* **13:15:** Iluk 14:5

em kanese beem dulum elote kalfong fian mak kelewsiliw kale.

*Sunbin-Got em Gawman em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>18</sup> Beli, Yesus e iti weng makso bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got em gawman em sang e nono eisneng atew a? E nomin fakam sang atew a?”

<sup>19</sup> E ais dem fong gel atew te. Mak kunum mak ais dem be kuluko, akalem musun dim kailei, ais be tebeko, fian kelei, awon i em teing dim e ikalem aim gekabiliw te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>20</sup> Yangeko, iti weng bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got em gawman em sang e nono fakam weng atew a?”

<sup>21</sup> E belet wanin fasu kolew kemin is atew te. Mak waneng mak is fong gel be kuluko, falaua so fangsingelui, falaua alik alik be fasuko, fian sel kekabe te.”, yangse kale.

*Sunbin-Got em Am Dim elo Unomin em Weng te.*

<sup>22</sup> Beli, Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unse ding dim bakate, e abiw mutuk fian so fong so biliw im kasel ilo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyem unse kale.

<sup>23</sup> Unse ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak elo dakalalomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Sunbin-Got e fong gel kawtiw ite kuw sunsun finik so bin duyemoke sako?”, dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus e alik alik ilo bokoyemomele:

<sup>24</sup> “Yu kilele kililina! Kawtiw banso mak abisom fong gel beem dulum elote ‘Kawtem unuma!’, angokoliw kate, i ki keko, nam uniw te. Kasike, yusik kitil keko, bukesomi, fein kawtem unoliwka!”

<sup>25</sup> Nimtew angom? Am sen kayak em am ailoke ding dim kabalak e, yu teleko, kut kel moko,

bokolewomeliw, ‘Kamok Fian kutaka! Am yal busuyema!’, angeko, gogo angiw tewe, e yan weng bokoyemomele: ‘Yu nalem kawtiw a? Ne yulo akokow te!’, yangoke kasike.\*

<sup>26</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, yu bokolewomeliw: ‘Kamok kutaka! Nu kuso makuw ok a wanin a wanakabuluw kawtiw nute te. Ku nukalem abiw dim kel Sunbin-Got em weng bokoyemkabelew te.’, dangokoliw kate,

<sup>27</sup> e yan weng bokoyemomele: ‘Ne yulo akokow te! Yu nalem kawtiw a? Yu kukuw wa kemin min kasike, nem mit kale fongate akate asinina!’, yangoke te.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yangei, Suda kawtiw yu Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik angom iso, kunum alik alik biilo Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim kel teinbiliwi, yetemokoliw te. Kate, mali i yulo biim biliw dim be kut elo yenbakalalokoliw kasike, yu kut kel bomi, amebomi, yukalem kal wakal dukuko, teing feiwbomi, teing bulung gilkabomi, bokoliw te.\*

<sup>29</sup> Ka biliwi, kawtiw ataan talbe dulum so, ataan unbe dulum so, beem beleng beleng aneng aneng so, aneng alik alik biim kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim ka kel wanin wanbokoliw te.\*

<sup>30</sup> Yu kilelbiko, kililoliwka! Mali ibik biliw kawtiw i imisik kelokoliw te! Beemdiw, mali imisik biliw kawtiw i ibik elo kelokoliw te.”, yangse kale.\*

---

\* **13:25:** Matyu 25:10-12 \* **13:27:** Sim Fut 6:8 \* **13:28:** Matyu 8:11-12 \* **13:29:** Sim Fut 107:3 \* **13:30:** Matyu 19:30

*Selusalem elo Ibolow Fukuneko, Amese em Sang te.*

<sup>31</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, mali Falisi kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku fon-gate akate abiw kale kolewoko, unolewka! Emisik kamok fian Kelot e kenomin ibolow kebe kasike.”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>32</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, weng fasu kolew kekabe kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kame akal, sow kutim akal, ne aneng matil kawtiw im dim biliw kawtiw so, wakamin so kebiw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo kilele keyemkabi kate, yemamas ding kel kelei, nem aluwbamin be banimoke te.’, dangoliwka!

<sup>33</sup> Kasike kame so, sow kutim so, danom so, ne uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo unbi te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik ilo abiw mutuk fian ka kel kuw yenkabiliw kasike.

<sup>34</sup> Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel yutaka! Sunbin-Got e akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yom dim elo yamdalei, i yom abiw teliwi, yu ilo tum so mutum fakal yeniwi, i kuan kemaliw te. Ne yulo yemdeko, ‘Nem yesum afak kel tebil koyemo yo!’, yangbi kate, yu diwkuw diwkuw nelo ‘Bayo!’, nangeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kenemkabiliw te. <sup>35</sup> Kasike kame, yu kilele kililoliwka! Yom abiw kalakati wako, wiin banimoke te. Keko kasike, yu nelo kiin so iti nam netemiw te. Kate, bi e, nem iti toloki ding dim kabalak e, yu kalfongso kenemko, nem dulum elo bokonemomeliw:

‘Kamok Fian e akalem wiin fian so em wiin talbe kunum beelo bamki so kelewse kai!’,

nangeko, kilele kal kenemokoliw te.” yangse kale.

## 14

*Falisi Kunum mak em Am Kawtem Unse em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Finengdakamin ding Sabat mak kele ding dim bakate, Yesus e Falisi im kak kunum mak em am kalo wanin wanomin unse kale. Im wanin wansiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i elo geelewomin beem dulum elote ibolow fukunomeliw: “Kame, Yesus e nomin eisenng mak keloke a?”, angeko, elo kiin dim kuw keleweko, alsiliw kale.

<sup>2</sup> Keko beli, kal fasu fasu kebe wakamin so kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso ka belei, e atemse kale.

<sup>3</sup> Atemeko, Yesus e ka biliw Falisi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum biso, alik alik ilo dakalalomele: “Yu nono ibolow fukuniwete: Finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding dim bakate, ne ki keko, wakamin kunum mak kileleweko, em wakamin be okmino kolewoki ya?”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yangei, i yan weng kelewimba kesomi, weng kimi angsiliw kale. Angesomeliwi, Yesus e akalem teing e deeko, kunum beem dim dukulewko, wakamin be okmino koleweko, kunum beelo “Kame una!”, dangse kale.

<sup>5</sup> Dangeko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yom muluwel mali mak tenggew tem kabalak elo uniw tewe, finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding akate, yu fongate akate uneko, ilo kuluko, dokoyemokoliw

---

\* 14:3: Iluk 6:9

sako? Fein, yu kanelokoliw te. Beemdiw, yom samal mali mak tenggew tem kabalak elo une tewe, finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding akate, yu uneko, elo kulu dokolewokoliw sako? Noya, yukati kanelokoliw te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yangei, i elo yan weng mak bokolewinba keko, weng gel so malmal banimeko, kimi tete angsiluw kale.

<sup>7</sup> Angiwi, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw biilo yetemete: I wanin wanomin teleko, alik alik i bongge bongge keko, “Wiin so abin ka kel teinuma!”, angsiluw kasike, Yesus e ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

<sup>8</sup> “Mak kunum mak e yong dawol kelomin ibolow keko, yulo gaayeme tewe, yu kanelom uneko, emisik wiin so abin ka kel teinokoliw te! Mesik esik yom ka kel teiniw ding dim bakate, mali wiin fian so kunum mak telei,\*

<sup>9</sup> yong beem sen kayak e teleko, yulo bokoyemomele: ‘Yom abin teinbiliw be asinina! Wiin so kunum kalete ka kel teinoke kasike!’, yangei, yu inkal keko, ibik tem kaem abin kel teinokoliw kasike.

<sup>10</sup> Kate, mak kunum mak yong dawol kelomin ibolow keko, yulo gaayeme tewe, yu uneko, ibik abin ka kel teinoliwka! Teinsomeliwi, yong em sen kayak be teleko, yulo bokoyemomele: ‘Nakunum kumel yutaka! Yu teleko, wiin so abin kale kel teinoliwka!’, yangei, alik alik ka biliw kawtiw i em yange weng be kiliko, yu wiin so kunum kebokoliw kasike.

---

\* **14:5:** Matyu 12:11; Iluk 13:15      \* **14:8:** Ken Abin 25:6-7

11 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Ikalem wiin daobiliw kawtiw i inkal fian keko, wiin banim kawtiw kelokoliw kate, ikalem wiin de mit dabiliw kunum waneng i wiin fian so kunum waneng kebokoliw te.”, yangse kale.\*

12 Yangeko, am beem sen kayak elo bokolewomele: “Ku wanin wanomin fian mak memen kelew tewe, ku kanelom kukalem ken kunum so, kawkunum kumel iso, kukalem kaim anung biso, on kisol so kawtiw biso, alik alik ilo gaayemokolew te! Nimtew angom? Ilo gaayemew tewe, ikalem wanin wanomin kebiliw ding dim kabalak e, isik kulo akal gaakemeko, kulo yan ken dukemokoliw kasike.

13 Kate, ku wanin wanomin fian mak kelew tewe, wiin banim kawtiw so, teing yout yan yout nam kekabiliw kawtiw iso, kiin sukul kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biilo gaayemolewka!

14 Kanelew tewe, kawtiw bi ki keko, duyemselew wanin beem yan be iti nam dukemiw kasike, Sunbin-Got em kiol kuw biko, kuansiliw kunum waneng ilo iti baba tein koyemoke ding dim kabalak e, e kulo yan fian mak dukemoke kasike, ku kalfongeko, kakatemokolew te.”, dangse kale.\*

15 Dangesomelei, ka teinbe kunum mak Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim kalo uneko, ka kel eso makuw wanin wanbokoliw kunum waneng i kakateko, kalfongoliwka!”, dangse kale.\*

16 Dangei, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokolewomele:

---

\* 14:11: Matyu 23:12; Iluk 18:14      \* 14:14: Sion 5:29      \* 14:15: Iluk 13:29

“Mak kunum mak kawtiw banban mak ilo gaayemeko, ‘Wanin wanomin fian mak wanen telina!’, yangse te.

<sup>17</sup> Wanin wanomin fian beem mewso talse ding dim bakate, e akalem weng afak kunum elo dabalalei, e uneko, sua kel gaayemse kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: ‘Mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be memen kebe kasike, yu fongate akate teleko, wanin wanen telina!’, yangse te.

<sup>18</sup> Yangse kate, kawtiw alik alik bi yan weng bokolewomeliw: ‘Eke! Nu nam tuluw te!’, dangsiliw te. Mak kunum mak esik elo bokolewomele: ‘Kunum mak nelu kawin anung mak dunemeko, ‘Ka kel wanin mesesem mak kailolewka!’, nangei, ne kame kawin anung beelo atebam unoki kasike.’, dangse te.

<sup>19</sup> Iti mak kunum mak bokolewomele: ‘Kame kuw ne king kel bulmakao mak wen kembi kasike, ne ilo kiskis keyemeko, i ‘Ken aluwbabiliw yake, wa aluwbabiliw yake?’, angeko, atebam unboki te!’, dangse te.

<sup>20</sup> Iti mak kunum mak akal bokolewomele: ‘Kame kuw ne waneng seiw mak kulu kembi kasike, nam teli te!’, dangse te.

\*

<sup>21</sup> Keko beli, weng afak kunum be iti akalem kamok elo kawtiw biim dangiw weng beelo bokolewomin unse te. Unesomelei, e kiliko, kaisuw fian kesomi, elo bokolewomele: ‘Kame ku fongate akate uneko, abiw mutuk em deiw fong so, fian so, abiw alik alik ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw wiin banim so, yan yout teing yout ke-

---

\* **14:20:** 1 Kolin 7:33



biliw kawtiw iso, kiin sukul so kawtiw iso, alik alik kawtiw biilo yemde tololewka!', dangse te.

<sup>22</sup> Dangei, e kiliko, em dange weng be gelewse kate, kamok em am be gekinba keko, gulka angse kasike, e akalem kamok elo weng kal de unse te.

<sup>23</sup> De unei, kamok e elo bokolewomele: 'Ku iti uneko, aneng beem deiw fian so, deiw fong so, aneng aneng angom ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw ilo weng kitil kuw bokoyemeko, nakalem am kalo yemde tololewka! Kanelew tewe, nem am be fein gekokoliw kasike.

<sup>24</sup> Kate, sua kel gaayemeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kenemsiliw kawtiw bite nem wanin wanomin fian beem imin wanin fong gel akal nam mak waniw te!', dangse te.", dangse kale.

### *Gelewomin Kawtiw i Ibolow Fukunemoliwka!*

<sup>25</sup> Beli, Yesus em unse ding dim bakate, e famdes angeko, elo gelewkabiliw kawtiw banban biilo bokoyemomele:

<sup>26</sup> "Nelo nengelewemiw kunum waneng mali yu yukalem kalew o, kauk o, kalel o, kimok o, aul o, waneng aul o, kunum aul o, yukalem finik ibolow o, alik alik be ibolow fukuneko, nem yulo duyemsi aluwbamin beem afak elo kelinba keliw tewe, yu ki keko, nem nengelewemiw kunum waneng kelinba keliw te.\*

<sup>27</sup> Feinka! Yu nem kal ilum daoko, nem betbet kuloki emdiw yukal betbet kulomin memen kelinba kesomi, nem kuanoki emdiw yukal

---

\* **14:26:** Iluk 9:23

kuanomin memen kelinba keliw tewe, yu nem fein nenggelewemiw kunum waneng bate.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yu nem beem dulum elo yangoki fakam weng kale kiliko, kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!

‘Am tiakim mak gelo yo!’, angoke kunum mak kilele ibolow fukunsomi, akalem on kisol tum win alik alik be kilele teing bokoko, ‘Am gemin beem dulum elote ki kebi kai!’, ange tewe, e fein am be geloke te.

<sup>29</sup> Kate, kunum be ibolow kilele fukuninba kesomi, sak am kun mali mak mo kolewoke kate, tum win on kisol sukum kelewei, e ki keko, am banim kelewinba kele tewe, kawtiw i atemeko, elo weng milewsomi, desi keleweko,

<sup>30</sup> bokolomeliw: ‘Ibolow kou kunum be am kun mose kate, ki keko, am alik be banim gelinba kebe kai!’, angokoliw te.

<sup>31</sup> Beemdiw, maka mak im ganem teliw ding dim kabalak e, aneng beem kamok fian be akalem wonuk so kunum im fufu be teing bokoko, ‘King kel tausen (10'000) keliw kai!’, angoke kate, ganem teliw maka im wonuk so kunum im fufu e mali em duan kel tausen (20'000) kele tewe, kamok fian be kilele ibolow fukuneko, ‘Ne ki keko, nemikel kuw iso ganen unoki sako?’, angeko, kilele ibolow fukunoke te.

<sup>32</sup> Ibolow fukuneko, atemete: ‘Maka biim kitil e nelo bakinemkabiliw kai!’, angeko, ateme tewe, maka im singam kel biliw ding dim bakate, e mali kunum yamdalei, i uneko, maka iso kasak weng

---

\* **14:27:** 14:27 Gilik weng sin e kale kel bokolomele: “Yu Yesus em ais dim sil bikisiliw em ais din kuluko, nenggelewina!”, anse te. (Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:24)

mak bokoyemokoliw te.

<sup>33</sup> Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kilele ibolow fukuninba kesomi, ikalem mesesem mesesem eisneng angom beem dulum elo ibolow kuw fukuniw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi ki keko, nem neggelewibiliw kunum waneng nam keliw te.

<sup>34</sup> Yu yol wanin em fakam weng kale kililoliwka! Yol e abal nam eisneng kate, em abal e banime tewe, yu nono keleweko, iti abal nam kelewokoliw a?

<sup>35</sup> Abal banimse yol beem aluwbamin e banim kasike. E ki keko, kawin so, kukun so, akati tugul dulewinba kekabe kasike, kawtiw i elo sak fomidolokoliw te.

Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele kililoliwka!", yangse kale.

## 15

*Ateminba Eisneng Fenemin em Fakam Weng te.*

*Siwsiw Fenemin em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>1</sup> Beli, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum banban so, sili sili kekabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik kawtiw bi 'Yesus em mit mewso uneko, em weng kililuma!', angeko, em mit talsiliw kale.

<sup>2</sup> Teliwi, Falisi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum biso, alik alik i weng nutnut keko, Yesus em dulum elo ibik weng bokolomeliw: "Kunum be sili sili nam kawtiw ilo kalfong keyemsomi, iso makuw wanin wanakabe kai!", angiliw kale.\*

---

\* 15:2: Iluk 5:30

<sup>3</sup> Angsiliw kasike, Yesus e ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

<sup>4</sup> “Mew ka biliw kawtiw yom mutuk e mak kunum mak siwsiw 100 kel mak be kate, mak e iti telinba kele tewe, kunum be wanin wan-biliw siwsiw 99 bi sak ka koyemsomi, mak telinba kese siwsiw beelo fenem unoke, bani ba? Feinka! E makmak beelo fein fenem unoke te.\*

<sup>5</sup> Fenem uneko, ateme tewe, e kalfong fian kelewsomi, elo galu king kun dim dukuko,

<sup>6</sup> am de unoke te. De uneko, am toloke ding dim bakate, e awkunum kumel so, akalem abiw kasel iso, alik alik biilo gaayemsomi, bokoyemomele: ‘Yu teleko, neso kalfong keloliwka! Ne nakalem telinba kese siwsiw makmak beelo fenem uneko, atemeko, galu de teli kasike!’, yangoke te.

<sup>7</sup> Ne yulo fein weng bakayembite: Abiil tikin katem em kasel ikati 99 sen banim so kunum waneng im dulum elo kalfongyembiliw kate, sili sili kekabe kunum mak ibolow famdeko, sili sili kukuw be kole tewe, i kunum makmak beem dulum elo kalfong atin kuw fian fian kuw kelewbokoliw te.

*On Kisol Fenemin em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>8</sup> Yu fakam weng makso kililina!

Mak waneng mak tum win king kel abuko, bului, kom mak e kuminume tewe, u yongom dong aileko, am taktak diwkuw diwkuw fensomi, kukun kilako, tum win be kilele fenokolu te. Feneko, atemoku ding dim bakate,

---

\* 15:4: Esekiel 34:11,16; Iluk 19:10

<sup>9</sup> u awkolon kumel so, ukalem abiw kasel iso, alik alik ilo gaayemsomi, bokoyemomelu: ‘Alik yu teleko, neso kalfongoliwka! Nem tum win kom mak kuminemse kate kame, ne elo iti atem kambi kasike!’, yangoku te.

<sup>10</sup> Ne yulo fein weng bakayembite: Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik sili sili nam kukuw kolewse kunum makmak em dulum elo atin kuw kalfong fian fian mak kelewbokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

*Muluwel Alew im Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>11</sup> Yangeko, Yesus e iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

“Mak kunum mak muluwel alew so alenale kale.

<sup>12</sup> Keko beli, alew em kitil keko, fasek kelinba kese ding dim bakate, afung aul e alew elo bokolewomele: ‘Aatim kutaka! Kom fan e kame akate nelo dunema!’, dangse kasike, alew e akalem on kisol be muluwel alew ilo amen amen keyemse kale.

<sup>13</sup> Kaneyemse beem ding mewso kese ding dim bakate, min afung be akalem kuluse fan on kisol alik alik be kuluko, singam kel aneng fian mak elo uneko, ka kel akalem on kisol be sak tutkuw dako, dolo kelewse kale.

<sup>14</sup> Kelewei, akalem on kisol alik alik be tutkuw banimse ding dim bakate, ka bise aneng fian ka kel olfut fian mak talse kale. Telei, em wanin wenomin on kisol be atin kuw sukumei, e sak yemen tew teinse kale.

<sup>15</sup> Em yemen tew teinse ding dim bakate, e aneng kawin so kunum mak em fukun uneko, wanin kulomin beem dulum elote e baluw

sel kunum kesomi, kunum beem kaing atelebin kunum kese kale.

<sup>16</sup> Keko beli, e kaing im kal a, tabol a, wan-biliw be atemeko, yemen tewso kelewale kasike, e iso makuw wanin wanomin ibolow kelewale kate, kawtiw i elo 'Ayem!', dangsiliw te.

<sup>17</sup> Kaneko beli, e ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kuluko, bokolomele: 'Aatim em weng afak kunum i ikalem aluwbamin beem yan kuluko, wanin banso wanakabiliw kate, nakalem ete kale kel yemen tewso kuanomin kis kekabi te.

<sup>18</sup> Kasike kame, ne aatim akalem fukun uneko, bokolewomeli: 'Aatim kutaka! Ne Sunbin-Got so, kom kiin dim so, kaso yom dulum elo sili sili nam kukuw kebisi te!\*

<sup>19</sup> Ne kunum ken kate, ku kanelom 'Nem min kute te!', nangokolew te! Ku nelo sak kuluko, kom weng afak kunum atew kenema!', dangoki te.', angeko, ibolow fukunse te.

<sup>20</sup> Fukunsomi, fein akalem alew em mit mewso unse te.

Em uneko, singam kel biko, talse ding dim bakate, alew e 'Min be talbe kai!', angomi, kinkin ibolow sakik fian kelewso, yako uneko, min elo teing falal mumul da kolewse te.

<sup>21</sup> Kolewei, min e alew elo bokolewomele: 'Aatim kutaka! Ne Sunbin-Got so, kom kiin dim so, kaso yom dulum elo sili sili nam kukuw kebisi te! Ne kunum ken kate, ku kanelom 'Nem min kute te!', nongokolew te!', dangse kale.

<sup>22</sup> Dangse kate, alew e akalem weng afak kunum ilo gaayemeko, bokoyemomele: 'Nakalem min iti tele kasike, yu fongate akate uneko,

---

\* 15:18: Sim Fut 51:4

nakalem ilim ken ati mak kuluko, min elo minggilewina! Minggileweko, teing tabum wiin so eisneng bakati de teleko, teing dim minggilewina! Keko beli, yan aum akati kilis kelewina!

<sup>23</sup> Alik alik be kelewiliw ding dim bakate, yu uneko, tugul aliw bulmakao men kikis beelo aneko, wanin wanbin mak memen keko, kalfong-somi, eso makuw wanboluwka!

<sup>24</sup> Nimtew angom? Nakalem min be kuanse kate, e iti finik so kele kasike! Ne elo fen kolewsi kate kame, e iti telei, ne elo iti atemkabi kasike!', yangse kale. Yangei, alik alik i kalfong fian kesomi, wanin wansiliw te.

\*

<sup>25</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, kunum beem musun kel aluwbabise seiw men akati am dim mewso teleko, kililomete: 'Os weng dakamsomi, sim bokoko, wibiliw kai!', angeko, kilise te.

<sup>26</sup> Em kilise ding dim bakate, e weng afak kunum mak elo dakalalomele: 'Be nono kebiliw a?', dangeko, dakalase te.

<sup>27</sup> Dakalalei, weng afak kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: 'Kom ning afung e iti telei, kalew e 'Min e ken kuw biko, tele kai!', angomi, 'Bulmakao men tugul aliw be anoliwka!', yangei, alik nu kame kalfongsomi, wibuluw te.', dangse te.

<sup>28</sup> Dangei, fik e em dange weng be kiliko, kaisuw fian mak kesomi, am kawtem elo unomin ibolow kelinba kese te. Kelei, alew e kut elote teleko, menew weng mak bokolewse te.

<sup>29</sup> Bokolewei, min e alew elo yan weng bokolewomele: 'Itol banban kuw ne diwkuw

---

\* **15:24:** Efesus 2:1,5

diwkuw kom aluwbamin be aluwkemsomi, kom weng gel mak sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekeminba kekabi te. Kate, ku meme men gel mak sak aneko, nelo dunemeko, ‘Nakalem nakunum kumel iso kalfongeko, kakatemina!’, nangingba kekabelew te.

<sup>30</sup> Kate, kom afung min be kom on kisol be kuluko, sak deiwkim waneng iso tutkuw dako, kame iti telei, kusik elo kalfongdeweko, bulmakao men tugul aliw be alewselew te.’, dangse te.

<sup>31</sup> Dangei, alew be min elo bokolewomele: ‘Min kutaka! Kusik diwkuw diwkuw neso bomi, nulum nukalem alakabuluw te. Nem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be kukalem kuw kekabelew eli.

<sup>32</sup> Kate kame, nu kalfong fian kesomi, ibolow kakat kemoluwka! Nimtew angom? Kawkunum e kuanse kate kame, e iti finik so tele kasike. Ne elo fen kolewsi kate kame, e iti telei, ne elo iti atemkabi kasike!’, dangse te.”, yangse kale.

## 16

### *On Kisol em Dulum Angse em Weng te.*

<sup>1</sup> Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

“Mak kunum on kisol fian so kunum mak ale-nale te. E akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be akalem weng afak keko, alik alik be atelebin kunum em teing dim kel dulewse te. Dulewbelei, mali kawtiw i teleko, on kisol so kunum kamok beelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kom on kisol alik alik be atelebe kunum be mesesem



mesesem eisneng mak sak tutkuw dakemkabe te!’, dangsiliw te.

<sup>2</sup> Dangiwi, on kisol so kamok be akalem mesesem eisneng alik alik be atelebe kunum beelo gaalewei, e em mit mewso telei, e elo bokolewomele: ‘Ku nono kebelew ete, i teleko, nelo bakanembiliw a? Kame kulo atin kuw kokemi te. Ku fongate akate nem on kisol mesesem beem dulum elo kilele weng bokonemomin memen kela!’, dangse te.

<sup>3</sup> Dangei, kunum be ibolow fukunomele: ‘Ebo! Kame ne nono keloki ye? Nakalem kamok e nelo sak koneme kasike. Nem kitil e fong kasike, ne ki keko, mak kunum mak em sak musun aluw-babi kunum akati nam keli te. Beemdiw, mali kawtiw ilo tum win genomin weng bokoyemomin beem dulum elo inkal keko, gal kelewi te.

<sup>4</sup> Kate, fein! Kame kal kelika! Ne beemdiw kaneli tewe, nem kamok em nelo kut elote da konemoke ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i nelo kalfongnemeko, ikalem am kawtem elo nemde unokoliw te.’, angeko, ibolow fukunse te.

<sup>5</sup> Fukunsomi, kamok em mesesem mesesem eisneng yan kelewabiliw kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e emisik tele kunum beelo dakalalomele: ‘Ku kamok elo nomin yan kelewbelew a?’, dangse te.

<sup>6</sup> Dangei, kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Oliw dem ok sen beem fufu e 100 kel yan kelewsi kai.’, dangse te. Dangei, kunum be elo bokolewomele: ‘Ku fongate akate teineko, kom yan bosiliw fut tem kel 50 kel kuw bola!’, dangse te.

<sup>7</sup> Dangeko, mali kunum mak elo dakalalomele: ‘Ku nomin yan mak kelewbelew a?’, dangse te. Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Wit men fian em fufu e 100 kel yan kelewsi kai.’, dangse te. Dangei, e bokolewomele: ‘Ku fongate akate teineko, kom yan bosiliw fut tem kel 80 kel kuw bola!’, dangse te.

<sup>8</sup> Beli, kamok beem akalem on kisol alik alik be atelewoko, wa kelewse kunum beem kanele kukuw be kili atemse ding dim bakate, e kunum beem wiin daolewse kale. Nimtew angom? E kawtiw ibolow fukunin so kawtiw imdiw kanse kasike.

Yu kilele kililoliwka! Kawin dim kaleem kasel i kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im dulum elote ibolow fukunin fian so kakabiliw kate, ailbin dim kakabiliw kawtiw yu mali kawin dim kaleem kasel biim dulum elote ibolow kou emdiw kekabiliw kasike.

<sup>9</sup> Yu nem weng kale kilele kiliko, kililoliwka! Yu on kisol mamow so mali kawtiw ilo kalfongyemoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, i yulo ‘Num nakunum ken ati te!’, yangbokoliw kasike, on kisol alik alik banimoke ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e yulo yemde unei, yu em sunsun bin aneng ka kel bokoliw te.

<sup>10</sup> Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak fong gel eisneng beem dulum elote kiol kuw kukuw gelewiw tewe, i fian eisneng beem dulum akati kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw te. Beemdiw, nimin kawtiw ite mak fong gel eisneng beem dulum elote kiol kuw kukuw gelewinba keliw tewe, i fian eisneng beem dulum akati kiol kuw kukuw gelewinba

kekabiliw te.\*

<sup>11</sup> Kaneko kasike, yu kawin dim kaleem sen so on kisol beem dulum elote kilele kiol kuw kukuw gelewinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e abiil tikin em fein sunsun boke on kisol be yulo duyemeko, ‘Yu elo kuteboliwka!’, yangoke sako? Itel bate!

<sup>12</sup> Beemdiw, yu mali kawtiw im eisneng be kilele kutelinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo yukalem ‘Yu kulokoliw te!’, yangse eisneng bakati nam duyeme te.

<sup>13</sup> Weng afak kunum makmak ki keko, kamok alew mak im weng be kilele afak kakaminba kekabe te. Nimtew angom? E kamok mak elo ibolow kelinba keko, em weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsomi, mak elo ibolow keleweko, em weng fein afak kemoke kasike. Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yu kanelom Sunbin-Got so, on kisol mamow so, aso makuw im weng afak kebokoliw te!’, yangse kale.\*

<sup>14</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, mali on kisol tum win elo ibolow fian kelewsiliw Falisi kunum mak Yesus em weng be kiliko, minin weng bokolewsiliw kale.

<sup>15</sup> Kaneko kasike, Yesus e ilo weng mak bokoye-momele: “Yu bukeko, kawtiw im kiin dim e ‘Nu sen banim so kunum nute te!’, angbiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e yom sokyan emdiw kekabiliw ibolow tem be kilele kal kebe te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kawtiw im kiin dim sen banim so eisneng mali mak atemsomi, em kiin dim e kaing wasan mian wasan emdiw kebe te.\*

---

\* **16:10:** Iluk 19:17-26    \* **16:13:** Matyu 6:24    \* **16:15:** Matyu 23:28; Iluk 18:9-14

16 Sua kel akate, Moses em kukuyemse weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im yangsiliw weng so, alik alik biim weng be yulo sunsun bin kulomin em deiw kukuyemse kate kame, ok da koyem kemale kunum Sion em talse ding dim elote, yu Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilikabiliw te. Kilisomeliwi, alik alik i kun kuluko, bukesomi, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim elo unomin ibolow fian kekabiliw te.\*

17 Abiil so kawin so kale i banimokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng beem anung fong gel mak itel nam banime te.\*

18 Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kalel kumel ilo koyemeko, nanew waneng mak kuliw tewe, i osow kunum kekabiliw te. Beemdiw, nimin kunum ite mak mali koyemsiliw waneng mak kuliw tewe, ikati osow kunum kebiliw te.”, yangse kale.

*Em so Wiin so Kunum mak em Sang te.*

19 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemo-mele:

“On kisol fian kunum mak alenale te. E ilim atite ati kuw minggisomi, diwkuw diwkuw akalem anggil kakat kuw keemale te.

20-21 Kaem ding dim bakate, mali baluw kunum mak on kisol so kunum beem am mewso akati alenale te. Baluw kunum beem wiin e Alasalus\* te. Alasalus em dim e abung men kuw fufu belei, mian i teleko, em abung dim dim be foong so atatatat kelebiliwi, alenale te. Keko beli,

---

\* **16:16:** Matyu 11:12-13      \* **16:17:** Matyu 5:18      \* **16:20-21:**  
16:20 Wiin beem mongom ete “Sunbin-Got e Dokolaka!”

on kisol so kunum beem wanin wanakabe ding dim bakate, Alasalus be tabol beem dulum elo ibolow fukuneko, elo wanomin ibolow ke alenale te.

<sup>22</sup> Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, baluw kunum be kuanse kasike, Sunbin-Got em yem-dakamin finik i teleko, elo Abalakam em mit debele unsiliw te. Debele unsiliw ding dim bakate, on kisol so kunum bakati kuanej, kawtiw i em fom beelo fomkamin tem ka kel dawkusiliw te.

<sup>23</sup> Dawkuliwi, e weing dong dim kalak elo uneko, bomi, betbet fian mak kuluse te. Kulusomelei, e singam kiin elote Alasalus elo Abalakam em mit mewso teinbelei, e atemse kale.

<sup>24</sup> Atemeko, gaanomele: ‘Aatim Abalakam kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin kenema o! Kenemosi, ku Alasalus elo bokolewomelew: ‘Teing min ok dim dako, teleko, nem foong mamin dim abonemok o!’, dangolewka! Nimtew angom? Ne ais dong kainbe dim kale kel betbet fian mak kulabi kasike.’, dangeko, olse te.

<sup>25</sup> Olei, Abalakam e elo yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Min kutaka! Ku kom kuaninba keko, finik so biselew ding dim beem ken eisenng alik alik beelo ibolow fukunemolewka! Sua kel akate, Alasalus be wa eisenng kuw kuluse kate kame, esik ken eisenng kulabe te. Beemdiw, sua kel, ku ken eisenng kulamelew kate kame, ku wa eisenng kulabomelewi, betbet fian kekembe te.

<sup>26</sup> Mak eisenng mak akal kal kemolewka! Sunbin-Got e memget dakaw sel yom tele, num tele ka kel dukuse kasike, yukal num mit mewso, nukati yom mit mewso nam tuluw te.’, dangse

kale.

<sup>27</sup> Dangei, on kisol so kunum be Abalakam elo bokolewomele: ‘Ibo! Aatim a! Ne kulo kitil weng dakalako, bokokemomeli: Ku Alasalus elo num aatim kumel im am dim elo dabalalolewka!

<sup>28</sup> Dabalalewi, e nakalem ka kel biliw teingabi kel nakunum kumel biilo kitil weng mak bokoyemoka! Bokoyemei, i kilele ibolow fukuneko, ikalem kakabiliw deiw wa be koleweko, kanelom abiw wa kaleelo tolokoliw te!’, dangse te.

<sup>29</sup> Dangei, Abalakam e yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Babo! Kom kawkunum kusel i Moses em kukuyemin weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng so, alik alik be kal keko, beelo kilele gelewemoliwka!’, dangse te.

<sup>30</sup> Dangei, e bokolewomele: ‘Babo! Aatim Abalakam o! Kuankemin kunum be im mit mewso telei, i elo atemiw tewe, i ibolow famdeko, sunbin kulomin deiwkim ka kel fein kakamokoliw te.’, dangse te.

<sup>31</sup> Dangse kate, e bokolewomele: ‘Kawkunum kumel i Moses em kukuyemin weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng so, alik alik biim weng be kiliko, gelewinba keliw tewe, kuanse kunum beem iti baba teineko, ilo weng bokoyemoke ding dim kabalak e, i em weng bakati nam ‘Fein!’, dangiw te!’, dangse te.’, yangse kale.

## 17

*Kiol Kukuw em Dulum elo Kukuyemse em Weng te.*

<sup>1</sup> Yangeko, akalem gelewabiliw kunum ilo kewkew weng mak bokoyemomele: “Deiw mak ding mak, mali kawtiw mak teleko, yom kakabiliw beem deiwkim ka kel yulo de mit da koyemomin ilum mak duyemokoliw kate, ilum duyemokoliw kawtiw bi kilelbiko, bokoliw te! I ilum fian fian mak kulukoliw kasike.

<sup>2</sup> Yu kililina! Kawtiw i fong kunum waneng kaliilo wa eisneng mak im mutuk tem dayemiwi, i kuminiw tewe, kaneyemiw kawtiw biim ilum e atin kuw fian sel keloke te. Mali kawtiw mak teleko, tum fian sel mak kaneyemsiliw kawtiw biim gatak dokong keyemeko, ilo kuse ok da koyemiw tewe, i kuanokoliw kate, biim ibik ete kulokoliw ilum be ilum beelo atin kuw bakilewoke te.

<sup>3</sup> Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kawkunum mak yulo kukuw wa mak keyemei, yu em sili sili kukuw be em kiin dim kel kaim dim dasomeliwi, e yom weng be fein kiliko, ‘Eke! Ne kaitete keyemsi o!’, yange tewe, yu em kukuyemse kukuw wa be sak misim kuw kolew kemoliwka!\*

<sup>4</sup> Ben kel ding atew kawkunum be yulo kukuw wa keyemeko, yom mit teleko, ‘Eke! Ne kaitete keyemsi o!’, yange tewe, diwkuw diwkuw yu em kukuw wa be sak misim kuw kolew kemoliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>5</sup> Yangei, akalem kalan kunum bi Kamok Fian elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku num fein ibolow beelo fian kuw keyemolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>6</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililoliwka! Yom fein ibolow e ais dem fong gelgel emdiw kele tewe, yu ais kaleelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kimkim so fituluko, uneko, okmun fian mutuk

---

\* 17:3: Matyu 18:15

elo unolewka!', dangiw tewe, e yom dange weng be kiliko, fein kalo unoke te.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yu nem fakam weng kale kililoliwka! Yom mutuk ka biliw kunum mak kamok keke tewe, e nono keloke ye? Akalem yong kakabiko, siwsiw yetebise weng afak kunum em iti am tele ding dim bakate, e elo bokolewomele: 'Ku kame fongate akate teleko, wanin wana!', dangoke sako? Babo!

<sup>8</sup> E bokolewomele: 'Kame, ilim kikis kukun banim mak minggiko, wanin memen kenemeko, wanin dunemewi, ne wanoki te! Nem wanin waneko, ki keloki ding dim bakate, kukati wanin wanolewka!', dangoke te.

<sup>9</sup> Dangei, kaneloke ding dim bakate, kamok be akalem weng gelewoko, afak kebise kunum beelo 'Weso! Seyo!', dangoke sako? Bayo! Weng afak kunum be akalem aluwbamin kuw aluwse kasike.

<sup>10</sup> Yukati kamok beem weng afak kunum emdiw te. Sunbin-Got e yulo kitil weng mak bokoyeme tewe, yu em yange weng be kiliko, gelewsemi, bokolomeliw: 'Nu sak wiin banim kunum nute te! Nu kom weng kuw kiliko, gelewbuluw kunum nute te!', dangoliwka!'", yangse kale.

*King Kel Bulul Abung Fian so Kunum im Sang te.*

<sup>11</sup> Beli, Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, Galili aneng fian tele, Samalia aneng fian tele, aneng alew beem mutuk ka kakamele ding dim bakate,

---

\* **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21



12 abiw fong gel mak kawtem unse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, king kel bulul abung fian so kunum mak singam miyak ka kel keko,

13 weng fian kuw gaanomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum Yesus kutaka! Ku nulo kinkin keyema o!”, dangeko gaansiliw kale.\*

14 Gaanemiwi, Yesus em ilo yetemse ding dim bakate, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, yukalem kal e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel em afak kebiliw kunum ilo kukuyem unoliwka!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i uneko, deiwkim kel unsiliw ding dim bakate, i atemiwete: Ikalem kal e ken ati kuw keyemei, i atemsiliw kale.\*

15 Alik alik i fein atemsiliw kate, makmak kunum ete kuw famdes angeko, weng fian kuw gaaneko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi,

16 Yesus em mit mewso katin bukbuk gatak wakas teineko, elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangse kale. Kate, kunum be Isalael kawtiw im maka keko, Samalia aneng fian em kayak kese kale.

17 Beli, Yesus e elo dakalalomele: “King kel kunum bulul abung fian so kunum kilelyemsi sako? Kate, mali teiw kel kunum bi nal kel biliw a?”

18 Nimtew angom ete Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim kunum makmak bete kuw tele kate, mali kunum bikati famdeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolinba keliw a?”, dangse kale.

19 Dangeko, kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Ku moko, una! Ku nelo ‘Fein!’, nangew kasike, kom

---

\* **17:13:** Kunum Ayem 13:45-46      \* **17:14:** Kunum Ayem 14:2-3; Sion 3:3; 18:36

ibolow mutuk tem so akati ken kekemi te.”, dangse kale.

*Kawtiw Aul beem Fitewoke em Weng te.*

<sup>20</sup> Deiw mak ding mak mali Falisi kunum mak Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: “Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e nal em tit toloke ya?”, dangeko, dakalaliwi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim be kiin so atemeko,

<sup>21</sup> ‘Tele baka kai! Tele baka kai!’ angeko, nam atemiw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim be kame kuw yukalem mutuk ka kel kaim dim kuw fitewse kasike.\*”, dangse kale.

<sup>22</sup> Dangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, yu ibolow dining danong kesomi, ‘Nu Kawtiw Aul beem ding mak atemomin ibolow fian kebuluw kai!’, angokoliw kate, yu ding mak nam atemokoliw te.

<sup>23</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Kawtiw Aul e baka kai! Bakale te!’, yangokoliw kate, yu kanelom im yange weng be kiliko, geleweko, kalo unokoliw te! Bate!\*

<sup>24</sup> Nimtew angom? Kawtiw Aul nem toloki ding dim bakate, bamneng ailbin em falak emdiw angoke kasike, aneng aneng angom biim kasel alik alik i nelo makuw netemokoliw kasike.

<sup>25</sup> Mesesem mesesem eisneng be ibik ete kaneloke kate kameem ding dim bakate, kawin

---

\* **17:21:** 17:21 Yesus e weng kale Kawtiw Aul akalem dulum elo angse kale. \* **17:23:** Mak 13:21; Iluk 21:8

dim kaleem kasel i Kawtiw Aul nelo ilum betbet fian mak dunemeko, nelo ibik kunemokoliw te.

26-27 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Noa em sua kel alenale ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i wanin so ok so wanbomeliwi, kunum waneng kule kule kelomin ibolow kuw kebomeliwi, waneng kunum dule dule akal kebomeliwi, alik alik beem ibolow kuw kebomi, alenaliw kale. Bisiliw kate, Noa yelimel im siw tem unsiliw ding dim kabalak e, fole fole fasuse ok be foktem da teleko, kawtiw alik alik yen kasi koyemse kale. Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Kawtiw Aul neem toloki ding e Noa em kanese ding emdiw keloke kasike, kawtiw i akokow keko, bomi, nem toloki beem dulum elo yol angiwi, ne ilo yenoki te.

28-29 Beemdiw, Olot em alenale ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i wanin so ok so wanbomeliwi, mesesem mesesem eisneng webomeliwi, yong musun kel kaibomeliwi, am gemaliw kale. Kanebomeliwi, Olot em Sodom abiw mutuk fian koleweko, unse ding dim bakate, weing dong mamin fian suuk atew teleko, kawtiw alik alik biilo yese kale. Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Kawtiw Aul neem toloki ding e Olot em kanese ding emdiw keloke kasike, kawtiw i akokow keko, bomi, nem toloki beem dulum elo yol angiwi, ne ilo yenoki te.\*

30 Feinka! Kawtiw Aul neem fitewoki ding dim kabalak e, Noa so Olot so aso biim bisiliw ding dim emdiw keloke te.

31 Nem toloki ding dim bakate, mali ikalem am el katem biliw kawtiw i kanelom malak teleko,

---

\* 17:28-29: Talfut Kese 18:20; 19:25

ikalem am kawtem beem mesesem mesesem eisneng beelo kulam unokoliw te! Kate, i fongate akate abiw be koleweko, fon unoliwka! Beemdiw, mali yong musun dim biliw kawtiw i kanelom ikalem am kawtem elo uneko, mesesem mesesem eisneng mak kulam unokoliw te! Kate i fongate akate abiw be koleweko, fon unoliwka!\*

<sup>32</sup> Yu kilelbiko, Olot kalel um dulum elo ka-neumse wa eisneng beelo ibolow fukunemoliwka!

<sup>33</sup> Ikalem ibolow kuw fukunkabiliw kawtiw i atin kuw finik so banimokoliw te. Kate, ikalem ibolow fukuninba kekabiliw kunum waneng i fein sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yu nem weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Kutiliw mutuk mak em kunum alew mak akalbiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e mak elo debele uneko, mak elo ka kel kolewoke te.

<sup>35-36</sup> Waneng alew mak biim men faabiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e mak ulo wamde uneko, mak ulo ka kel koumoke te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>37</sup> Yangesomelei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Sunbin-Got e kawtiw alik alik ilo nal kel diwyemoke ya?”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kuaniw kawtiw im fom e sak akal koyemkabiliw beem dim ka kel e, awon guegnok i teleko, boktak bile kakabomi, wensanokoliw kasike, kawtiw i ilo yetemsomi, kal kelokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

## 18

### *Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin em Weng te.*

---

\* **17:31:** Matyu 24:17-18      \* **17:33:** Iluk 9:24

<sup>1</sup> Beli, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom gal keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kolew kemokoliw te!”\*

<sup>2</sup> Yu fakam weng kale kililoliwka!

Diwyemin kunum mak abiw mutuk fian mak ka kel alenale te. E Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewinba kesomi, kawtiw im ibolow akal fukuninba keyemale te.

<sup>3</sup> Kaneko beli, waneng kalun mak ukati abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenalu te. U teleko, diwkuw diwkuw diwyemin kunum beem mit mewso teleko, elo bokolewomelu: ‘Nem maka ikati teleko, nelo dasuw weng bokonemkabiliw kasike, ku fongate akate dokonemolewka!’, dangenalu te.

<sup>4</sup> Dangsu kate, diwyemin kunum be ulo fongate dokouminba kese te. Kate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, e ibolow fukunomele: ‘Ne Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewinba kesomi, kawtiw im ibolow ikal fukuninba keyembi kunum kebi kate,

<sup>5</sup> waneng kalun bu diwkuw diwkuw teleko, nelo ilum dukanemkabu te. Kasike kame, ne atin kuw gal keumeko, ulo fein dokoumi te!’, angse te.”,  
yangse kale.

<sup>6</sup> Yangeko, ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu sili sili nam so diwyemin kunum beem weng be kiliko, kilele ibolow fukunemokoliwka!

<sup>7</sup> Yu nimtew fukunkabiliw a? Sunbin-Got e akalem angin im dulum elo nono keloke ye? E kutiliw banim taw banim, diwkuw diwkuw elo ilum so dakalabiliw kunum waneng biilo fongate akate dokoyeminba keloke sako? Babo!

---

\* **18:1:** Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonaika 5:17

<sup>8</sup> E fongate akate kiol kuw kukuw kukuyemeko, dokoyemoke te! Kate, Kawtiw Aul nem toloki ding kabalak e, ne kawin dim kale kel mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng mak yetemoki, bani yake?”, yangse kale.

<sup>9</sup> Yangeko, mali ikalem dulum elo “Nu kiol kuw kunum waneng nute te!”, angbiliw kate, mali kawtiw ilo sakok keyembabiliw kawtiw ilo yetemeko, fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

<sup>10</sup> “Kunum alew mak Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem elo uneko, eso weng bakam unsiliw te. Mak kunum be Falisi kunum ete kate, mak e on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum ete te.

<sup>11</sup> Keko beli, Falisi kunum be emikel moko, Sunbin-Got elo weng bokolewomele: ‘Sunbin-Got kutaka! Mali kawtiw i yakut kebomi, ibolow sili sili nam kebomi, osow kebabiliw kawtiw kebiliw kate, nakalem ete mali kawtiw bi so, mew mobe on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum beso, alik alik biim ibolow sili sili nam bikatetew binba kekabi kasike, ne kulo ‘Weso seyo!’, kangbi te.

<sup>12</sup> Ne toktoko kunum nete te! Ben kel ding ben kel ding kabalak e, ne alew ding mak wanin kolewko, kom aluwbamin kuw kelewkabi te. Keko beli, nem on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng be king kel anung dukuko, anung makmak be diwkuw diwkuw kulo dukakemkabi te.’, dangse te.\*

<sup>13</sup> Dangse kate, on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum be singam kel mosomi, finganeko, gatak daok anginba kesomi, ameko, Sunbin-Got elo

---

\* **18:12:** Aisaya 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23

bokolewomele: ‘Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ne kunum sili sili nam nete te. Kate kame, ku kinkin kenemeko, dokonema!’, dangse te.”,

yangeko,\*

<sup>14</sup> bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililoliwka! On kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum be akalem am uneko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum kese kate, Falisi kunum be em kiin dim e sen so kese te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e mali ikalem wiin daolewkabiliw kawtiw im wiin be de mit dakabe kate, e ikalem wiin de mit dakabiliw kunum waneng biim wiin be daolewkabe kasike.”, yangse kale.\*

*Aul ilo Yemde Talsiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>15</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak i ikalem aul beliw biilo Yesus em mit mewso yemde teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Kom teing e de teleko, aul beliw biim dim dukuyemeko, bamki so keyemolewka!” dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus em gelewkbiliw kunum bi im kanebiliw beem dulum elote ibolow ki kelinba kesomi, ‘Ayem! Yu kanelom kanemokoliw te!’, yangsiliw kale.

<sup>16</sup> Yangsiliw kate, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanemokoliw te! Kawtiw bi ki keko, aul beliw bi nem mit mewso yemde tolioliwka! Nimtew angom? Aul beliw ikatetew keliw kawtiw ite kuw Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim kalo fein unokoliw kasike.

<sup>17</sup> Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak aul beliw biimdiw kesomi, ‘Sunbin-Got e nulo fein yetemkakabe kae!’, anginba keliw tewe, i em

---

\* **18:13:** Sim Fut 51:1      \* **18:14:** Matyu 23:12

gawman ding dim kalo nam uniw te.”, yangse kale.\*

*On Kisol so Kunum mak em Sang te.*

<sup>18</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw im kamok kunum mak e Yesus em fukun teleko, elo dakalalomele: “Ken kukuw so kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ne nono kesomete, sunsun finik so bin kuloki a?”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>19</sup> Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku nelo ‘ken kukuw so kunum’ nangew a? Sunbin-Got ete kuw ken so kukuw kebe kasike!

<sup>20</sup> Kate, ku Moses em kukuyemse weng kale kal kebelewte:

‘Yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te!

Yu kanelom kawtiw yenokoliw te!

Yu kanelom yekut kemokoliw te!

Mali kawtiw mak yulo dakalaliw tewe, yu kanelom dasuw weng bokoyemokoliw te!

Kauk so kalew so im afak bomi, wangweng keyemeko, im wiin daoyem kemoliwka’,

angse kasike.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>21</sup> Dangei, kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: “Sua kel aul gel ding dim akati, kame akati, ne diwkuw diwkuw kukuyemse sawa be gelewkabi te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>22</sup> Dangei, Yesus e em dange weng be kiliko, kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kate, mak eisneng mak sukum kebelele: Ku kom mesesem mesesem eisneng on kisol alik alik be weneko, beem dulum

---

\* **18:17:** Matyu 18:3      \* **18:18:** Iluk 10:25      \* **18:20:** Aneng Kolew 20:12-16; Sawa Weng 5:17-20



elo kululokolew tum win be em banim kawtiw ilo amen kuw keyemolewka! Keyemew tewe, ku ibik ete abiil tikin em on kisol be fein kulokolew kasike. Kaneko beli, ku nelo nenggelew tololewka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>23</sup> Dangei, em so kunum be Yesus em dange weng be kiliko, akalem on kisol banban beelo ibolow fukuneko, ibolow tiaktiak kese kale.

<sup>24</sup> Kesomelei, Yesus e kunum beem ilum kese ibolow be atelewoko, bokolomele: “Em so kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em gawman dim elo unomin beem dulum elo bukebomi, boliwka!

<sup>25</sup> Kamel samal fian sel e ilim benemin sil tem beelo unomin bukabe kate, on kisol so kunum em Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim elo unomin beem dulum elo atin kuw ilum kelewei, e mewso nam une te.”, angse kale.

<sup>26</sup> Angei, ka biliw kawtiw i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kasike, kante sunsun finik so bin kuluke a?”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>27</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kunum waneng im kitil e fong gel kasike, imikel nam ki keliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e fian kasike, ete kuw ki keko, kaneloke te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>28</sup> Yangei, Fita e Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Nukalem ete nukalem am dim kolewoko, kulo kenggelew tuluw te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>29</sup> Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Yulo fein weng mak bokoyemika! Yu Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim beem dulum elo yukalem am o, kalele o, kawkunum kumel o, kauk o, kalew o, aul o, alik alik biilo koyemeko,

<sup>30</sup> nelo nenggelewiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo yom kawin dim kaleem biliw ding dim bakati,

ken eisneng so, kawkunum kumel so, mesesem mesesem alik be makso duyemei, i yom koyem-siliw biim abin be fein kulukoliw te. Kulusomeliwi, sow em ding dim akati, sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

*Elo Aliwi, e Kuaneko, iti Teinoke em Weng te.*

<sup>31</sup> Yangeko, akalem kalun kel gelewkbiliw kunum ilo gaanyemei, i em mit mewso teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Kame, nu Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem elo unbuluw te. Ka uneko, mesesem mesesem eisneng mak Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum i sua kel bokolomeliw: ‘Kawtiw Aul beem dulum elo kaneloke kai!’, angsiluw weng be fein dem gilaloke te.\*

<sup>32</sup> kawtiw i Kawtiw Aul nelo nemdeko, Isaelael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im teing dim da konemokoliw te. Da konemiwi, i weng minem-somi, desi kenemeko, kasuk filat danemeko,\*

<sup>33</sup> sok nining so feiw konemeko, neniwi, ne fein kuanoki te. Kuanoki kate, yemamas kel ding dim kabalak e, ne iti teinoki te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>34</sup> Yangse kate, Sunbin-Got e im ibolow fukunin be kilele dolon keyeminba kese kasike, em gelewkbiliw kunum bi em yange weng beem mongom e kilele kal keko, dolon kelinba kesiliw kale.\*

*Kiin Sukul so Kunum mak em Sang te.*

<sup>35</sup> Beli, Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem elo unse ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum iso, i Seliko abiw mutuk fian

---

\* **18:31:** Iluk 24:44    \* **18:32:** Iluk 9:22,44    \* **18:34:** Mak 9:32

mewso unsiliw kale. Unsomeliwi, kiin sukul so kunum mak deiw benggew dim ka kel teinbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Kunum be ka teinbomi, kawtiw ilo tum win geenyemale kale.

<sup>36</sup> Keko beli, kunum be kililete: Kunum waneng banban mak talebiliwi, e kiliko, ilo dakalalomele: “Be nono kebiliw a?”, yangse kale.

<sup>37</sup> Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nasalet abiw mutuk fian kunum Yesus mew akal talbe kai!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>38</sup> Dangiwi, kiin sukul so kunum be gaanomele: “Debit mulkis Yesus kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin ibolow kenema o!”, dangeko, gaanse kale.

<sup>39</sup> Gaanei, imisik unbiliw kawtiw i em gaanin be kiliko, elo sakalala dangeko, bokolewomeliw: “Ku bontem net kela!”, dangsiliw kate, e iti weng fian kuw gaanomele: “Debit mulkis Yesus kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin ibolow kenema o!”, dangse kale.

<sup>40</sup> Dangei, Yesus e em gaanbe weng be kiliko, moko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kunum be nem fukun mewso debele telina!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em yange weng be geleweko, kunum be teing auleweko, debele tal-siliw kale. Debele teliwi, Yesus e kunum beelo dakalalomele:

<sup>41</sup> “Ne kulo nono ‘Kenemok!’, angom telew a?”, dangeko dakalase kale. Dakalalei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nem kiin kale okmino konema!”, dangse kale.

<sup>42</sup> Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Ku kiin gola! Kukalem Sunbin-Got elo ‘Fein!’, dangbelew ibolow be kilel kekeme kasike.”, dangse kale.

<sup>43</sup> Dangei, kunum beem kiin e fongate akate bamtak kiin golse kale. Kiin golei, e Sunbin-Got

em wiin fian daolewsomi, Yesus elo gelewse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw bi kanele eisneng be atemeko, ikati Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw kale.

## 19

### *Sakius em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaneko beli, Yesus e Seliko abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, iti kolewomin memen kese kale.

<sup>2</sup> Kelei, abiw mutuk ka e, mak kunum mak em wiin e Sakius alenale kale. E on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum im kak kunum keko, on kisol fian so kunum ke alenale kale.

<sup>3</sup> Ke bomelei, e ibolow fukunomele: “Yesus e nonoko kunum kate? Ne elo atebam uno yo!”, angse kate, e sukum kunum alenale kale. Kaem ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban mak ka bisiliw kasike, e ki keko, Yesus elo ateminba kese kale.

<sup>4</sup> Ateeminba kesomi, e ibolow fukunomele: “Yesus e mew kale toloke kai!”, angeko, fongate akate yako uneko, Yesus em telbe deiw kaem ais fian mak beem el gou unse kale.

<sup>5</sup> Unesomelei, Yesus e teleko, em be dim kalo kiin angeko, Sakius elo atemeko, bokolewomele: “Sakius kutaka! Ku fongate akate mita! Mit telew kano, kom am elo unuma o!”, dangse kale.

<sup>6</sup> Dangei, Sakius e kalfong fian kesomi, fongate akate ais el elote kilis mit telei, aso i akalem am elo unsiliw kale.

<sup>7</sup> Keko beli, aso im unsiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i aso ilo yetemeko, ibolow mesem keyemeko, weng nutnut keyemeko, bokolomeliw:

“Yesus e sili sili nam kunum bakalem am elo une kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.\*

<sup>8</sup> Angiwi, Yesus em Sakius em am kawtem talse ding dim bakate, e Kamok Fian elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nem mali on kisol eisenng be em banim kawtiw ilo amen kuw duyemoki te. Duyemeko, mali dasuw keyemeko, on kisol yakut keyemsi kawtiw biim tum win bakati iti ketket teben kel ding beki kuw duyemoki te.”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>9</sup> Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Abalakam e kom fein kunum mongom ete te. Kame kuw, Sunbin-Got e kom am biliw kunum waneng alik alik ilo sunsun finik so kulomin em deiw ka kel mose te.\*

<sup>10</sup> Feinka! Kawtiw Aul ne teleko, kuankemin deiw kakabiliw kawtiw ilo feneko, sunsun finik so bin kulomin em deiw ka kel molomin beem dulum talsi te.”, dangse kale.\*

*Wiin Fian so Kamok em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>11</sup> Dangei, ka biliw kawtiw im yange weng be kilisiliw ding dim bakate, e fakam weng mak so bokoyemse kale. Nimtew angom? Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mewso talse ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i ibolow fukunomeliw: “Kame kuw Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim be fein kaim dim fitewoke kai!”, angisiliw kasike.

<sup>12</sup> Keko beli, e fakam weng kale bokoyemomele: “Kunum mak wiin fian so kunum mak ale-nale te. Deiw mak ding mak, kunum be singam

---

\* **19:7:** Iluk 15:2      \* **19:8:** Aneng Kolew 22:1; Teing Bakamin 5:6-7

\* **19:9:** Iluk 13:16; Kalan Kunum 16:31      \* **19:10:** Iluk 15:4; Sion 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15

aneng mak elo unomin memen keko, 'I nelo aneng kale kel em emisik kamok fian kenemokoliw kai!', angse te.

<sup>13</sup> Angei, em unbe ding dim bakate, e akalem king kel weng afak kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo tum win ki kuw amen tak tak keyemeko, bokoyemomele: 'Nem ka binba ding dim kabalak e, yu tum win kale kuluko, eso aluwsomi, tum win beem fufu e fian kuw keloliwka!', yangeko, fein unse te.

<sup>14</sup> Kate, akalem aneng fian kasel i elo ibolow wa keleweko, kunum beem unse ding dim bakate, i ibik weng mak de uneko, bokolomeliw: 'Nu kunum beelo ibolow kelinba kelewbuluw kasike, e num emisik kamok fian nam kele te!', angsiliv te.

<sup>15</sup> Angsiliv kate, i elo fein aneng beem emisik kamok fian mo kolewsiliv te.

Kolewiwi, em iti akalem am dim elo talse ding dim bakate, e akalem tum win duyemse weng afak kunum biilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu tum win fian mak kulabiliv sako? Kame, yom tum win fian kulabiliv be nelo bokonemoliwka!', yangse te.

<sup>16</sup> Yangei, emisik weng afak kunum mak teleko, bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka! Ku nelo tum win fong gel mak dunemselew kate, ne tum win be dowtoloko, em fufu iti king kel anung mak kulusi te.', dangse te.

<sup>17</sup> Dangei, emisik kamok be kunum beelo bokolewomele: 'Kenati! Ku ken aluwbamin mak keselew te! On kisol fong gel kuw dukemsi kate, ku kiol kuw kunum kesomi, kilele aluwbaselew kasike, ne kulo wiin so kunum kekemeko, king

kel abiw mutuk beem yetebin kunum kekemi te.', dangse te.\*

<sup>18</sup> Dangei, iti weng afak kunum mak teleko, bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka! Ku nelo tum win fong gel mak dunemselew kate, ne tum win be dowloloko, em fufu iti teingabi kel anung mak kulusi te.', dangse te.

<sup>19</sup> Dangei, emisik kamok be kunum beelo bokolewomele: 'Kenati! Ne kulo wiin so kunum kekemeko, teingabi kel abiw mutuk beem yetebin kunum kekemi te.', dangse te.

<sup>20</sup> Dangei, iti weng afak kunum mak teleko, bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka! Kom nelo dunemselew on kisol be bakalete. Ne elo ilim anung mak beem mutuk tem dasi te.

<sup>21</sup> Nimtew angom? Ne kal kelite: Ku kunum atul nam kebelew kasike, ne kom angan fanganbi te. Ku mali kawtiw im dukusiliw mesesem mesesem eisneng be sak kulusomi, mali kawtiw im kaisiliw musun em wanin akal sak kuluka-belew kunum kute kasike.', dangse te.

<sup>22</sup> Dangei, emisik kamok be yan weng bokolewomele: 'Soson baluw kunum kutaka! Kukalem nangew weng beem dulum akate geekemoki te! Ku kal kelewete: Ne kunum atul nam kasike, mali kawtiw im dukusiliw mesesem mesesem eisneng be sak kulusomi, mali kawtiw im kaisiliw musun em wanin akal sak kulukabi kunum nete te.

<sup>23</sup> Kasike, nimtew angom ete ku nem dukemsi tum win be kuluko, mali kawtiw im on kisol yetebiliw kunum im teing dim dalinba keselew a? Kaneselew tewe, tum win be iti fufu beki kuw kebe tew kelei, nem iti teli ding dim kame, ne tum

---

\* **19:17:** Iluk 16:10

win fian alik be iti kuli tew te.', dangse te.

<sup>24</sup> Dangeko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu fongate akate kunum kaleem tum win anung be kuluko, on kisol dowloloko, em fufu anung e king kel kuluse kunum beem teing dim elo dalina!', yangse te.

<sup>25</sup> Yangei, i elo bokolewomeliw: 'Kamok kuta! E tum win fian so kunum kebe kai!', dangiwi,

<sup>26</sup> e yan weng bokoyemomele: 'Mali em so biliw kawtiw ilo iti makso duyemoki te. Kate, ne mali em banim biliw kawtiw im fong gel eisenng bakati kulu koyemoki te.

\*

<sup>27</sup> Kate, nelo maka kenemeko, 'Nu kunum beelo ibolow kelinba kebuluw kasike, e kanelom num emisik kamok keloke te!', angbiliw kawtiw bi yu yemde teleko, nakalem kiin dim kale kel yeniwi, i kuanoliwka!', yangse te.", yangse kale.

## **Yesus em Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian ka kel Alenale em Sang te.**

(19:28–21:38)

*Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian Kawtem Unse em Sang te.*

<sup>28</sup> Beli, Yesus em weng be banimse ding dim bakate, eso, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i aneng ka koleweko, mitem uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mewso talsiliw kale.

<sup>29</sup> Telesomi, Betfage abiw gel so, Betani abiw gel so, abiw alew biim mewso talsiliw ding dim

---

\* **19:26:** Matyu 13:12; Iluk 8:18



bakate, i kawin muk kang mak em wiin e Oliw amgu ka kel talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e akalem gelewkbiliw kunum alew mak yamdako,

<sup>30</sup> bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu abiw fong kalo kawtem unoliwka! Kawtem unbiliw ding dim bakate, kaso yu donki samal men mak ka belei, atemokoliw te. Kawtiw mak beem dim e teininba kekabiliw donki ete te. Kaso yu donki men be kuluko, kaleelo de tololiwka!

<sup>31</sup> Kaso yom elo de tolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, mak kunum mak yulo dakalako, bokoyemomele: ‘Kaso yu nono kelomin kanebiliw a?’, yangeko, dakalale tewe, kaso yu yan weng bokolewomeliw: ‘Nukalem Kamok Fian e ‘Kaso yu elo kulu de telina!’, yange kembe kasike, aso nu elo deim tuluw te.’, dangoliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>32</sup> Yangei, aso i uneko, Yesus em ilo yange kembe weng be fein kanesiliw kale.

<sup>33</sup> Keko beli, i donki samal men beem nang silelsiliw ding dim bakate, donki beem kayak e ilo dakalalomele: “Kaso yu nono kelomin kanebiliw a?’, yangei,

<sup>34</sup> aso i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kamok Fian e ‘Kaso yu elo kulu de telina!’, yange kembe kasike, aso nu elo deim tuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>35</sup> Dangeko, aso i donki be Yesus em mit de uneko, ikalem ilim tiaktiak beem dim tikolewsomi, Yesus elo donki em dim ka tein kolewsiliw kale.

<sup>36</sup> Ka tein kolewiwi, em unse ding dim bakate, kawtiw i ikalem ilim tiaktiak akati guloko, deikim dim kel enke dukusiliw kale.

<sup>37</sup> Keko beli, Yesus e Oliw amgu tikin em kolew tele deiw mewso talse ding dim bakate,

elo anggelew talsiliw kawtiw banban bi Yesus em kanese kitil so auk so eisenng beelo ibolow fukunsomi, kalfong keleweko, dilinsomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw kale.

<sup>38</sup> Daolewsomi, bokolomeliw:

“Sunbin-Got e emisik kamok fian em wiin dim talbe kamok fian beelo bamki fian dulewe tako!

Feinka! Abiil tikin kel ibolow menew so bokoliw kai!

Kasike, Sunbin-Got e wiin fian kuloke te.”, angsiliw kale.\*

<sup>39</sup> Angiwi, mali Falisi kunum i kawtiw im gaanin beem dulum elo Yesus elo kitil weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku kukalem kenggelewibiliw kawtiw biilo ‘Kimi angina! Weng ayem!’, yangolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>40</sup> Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililina! Kunum waneng bi bontem kasiliw tewe, tum ite Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>41</sup> Yangeko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mewso teleko, abiw mutuk kasel yetemeko, ameko,

<sup>42</sup> weng mak bokolomele: “Ibo! Nem ibolow fian e kanekote: Yu nem weng bokoyemsi weng be kiliko, geleweko, kame kuw ibolow menew so bin kulukoliw te. Kate kanele ding be yu dolon kelinba kebiliw te!

<sup>43</sup> Kate, deiw mak ding mak toloke ding dim kabalak e, maka i teleko, yom abiw mutuk fian be ow falal mutuk da koyemsomi, yom wati kitil nam

---

\* **19:38:** Sim Fut 118:26; Iluk 2:14

be mit mewso kawin fakala dukulu tikin tikin fakala dukusomi,

<sup>44</sup> kawtiw yelimel yulo kuiaw kuiaw teleko, yukalem tum kun am kitil nam am biliw beelo dakalemeko, tolokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Nem teleko, yulo dokoyemomin teli ding dim bakate, yu dolon keko, ateminba kebiw kasike.”, yangse kale.\*

*Am Yol em Kanese em Sang te.*

<sup>45</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em yol am aneng wati dak teleko, webiliw kawtiw ka biliw biilo kut yembakako,

<sup>46</sup> bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got em fut tem kabalak e bokoyemomele:

‘Sunbin-Got nakalem so weng bakamin em am kalete te.’,

angse kate, yu

‘Am kale yakut kawtiw im yakut am atew kelewbiw te!’,

angse te!”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>47</sup> Keko beli, diwkuw ding e, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemale kale. Kukuyembelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin bi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi so, Selusalem abiw fian im kak kunum bi so, alik alik i Yesus elo alomin deiw fensiliw kale.\*

<sup>48</sup> Fensiliw kate, kawtiw alik alik i Yesus em Sunbin-Got em weng bokose weng be atin kuw

---

\* **19:44:** Iluk 21:6      \* **19:46:** Aisaya 56:7; Selemaya 7:11

\* **19:47:** Iluk 21:37

kilele wosusiliw kasike, i elo alomin deiw mak ateminba kesiliw kale.

## 20

### *Kante Yesus elo Wiin Fian Dulewse?*

<sup>1</sup> Beli, deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel bomi, ka biliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyemse ding dim kabalak e, am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin bi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi so, Sudia aneng im kak kunum bi so, alik alik bi teleko,

<sup>2</sup> Yesus elo dakalomeliw: “Wee kutaka! Ku nalem kitil so kanebelew a? Kante kitil dukembelei, ku aluwbabelew a?”, dangeko, dakalasilw kale.

<sup>3</sup> Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nakati yulo dakalomelii, yu nelo yan weng bokonemoliwka!

<sup>4</sup> Yu kililina! Kawtiw ilo ok da koyemse kunum Sion e Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin gelewoko, kaneyemse sako? Bani, e kawtiw im ibolow fukunin kuw gelewoko, kaneyemse ye? Yu nelo yan weng bokonemina!”, yangse kale.

<sup>5</sup> Yangei, i ibolow fukunsomi, ikalem mutuk kel bokolew bokolew keko, bokolomeliw: “Nu yan weng ‘Sion e Sunbin-Got em ibolow gelewse kai!’, danguw tewe, e nulo dakalalomele: ‘Kate, nimtew angom ete yu akalem yangse weng beelo ‘Fein!’, danginba kebiliw a?’, yangoke te.

<sup>6</sup> Kate nu ‘E kawtiw im ibolow geyemse kai!’, danguw tewe, ka biliw kawtiw i nulo tum so yenokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw alik alik

i ibolow fukunomeliw: ‘Sion e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ete te!’, angbiliw kasike!’, ange ange kesiliw kasike,

<sup>7</sup> i Yesus elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu akokow so te!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>8</sup> Dangiwi, akati yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kasike nakati yulo ‘Kanem wiin dim telii, kante nelo wiin so kenemse!’, weng be nam yangi te!”, yangse kale.

*Wain Ais Dem Musun em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>9</sup> Yangeko, iti ka biliw kawtiw ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

“Mak kunum mak wain musun mak kailse te. Kaiko, musun kaleelo mali atebin kunum im teing dim da koyemsomi, aneng be koleweko, singam aneng mak elo uneko, ka kel tiak ding mak alenale te.

\*

<sup>10</sup> Keko beli, wain dem beem gilase ding dim bakate, e weng afak kunum mak akalem musun dim elo dabalalei, e teleko, atebin kunum biilo bokoyemomele: ‘Musun beem sen kayak e nelo wain dem kisol anung be ‘Ku deima!’, nangomi, namdase te.’, yangse te. Yangei, atebin kunum bi elo an feiw kolewsomi, ‘Sak kuw una o!’, dangsiliw te.

<sup>11</sup> Keko beli, musun sen kayak beem akalem weng afak kunum beem kanese sang be kilise ding dim bakate, e iti mali aluw bamin kunum mak dabalalei, e unse te. Unei, musun atebin kunum i elo iti an feiw koleweko, wa kukuw

---

\* **20:9:** Aisaya 5:1

kelewsomi, ‘Sak kuw una o!’, dangiwi, e sak unse te.

<sup>12</sup> Unei, musun sen kayak beem akalem weng afak kunum beem kanese sang be kilise ding dim bakate, yemamas kel ding e, e mak weng afak kunum mak dabalalei, e unse fein unse te. Unei, atebin kunum i elo akati an feiw kolewiwi, e kuan kafo teinsomelei, i elo musun benggew sin elo kolewsiliw te.

<sup>13</sup> Keko beli, musun sen kayak beem akalem weng afak kunum beem kanese sang be kilise ding dim bakate, e bokolomele: ‘Kame, ne nono keloki ye? Kate, nakalem ibolow mutuk fian kelewb i kunum aul bakati dabalalii, e unei, im elo atebokoliw ding dim bakate, i em afak elo angeko, em weng gelewokoliw kai!’, angse te.

<sup>14</sup> Angei, fein, min be unse te. Keko beli, musun atebin kunum biim min beem tolomin be atemsiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem kuw weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: ‘Fein! Kame talaka! Tele kunum beem alew em kuanoke ding dim kabalak e, min besik abin fan kale kuloke te. Kasike, nu elo aluw tewe, nusik wain musun kale atin kuw kululewokoluw te!’, ange ange kesiliw te.

<sup>15</sup> Kesomi, min beelo kuluko, musun sin elo koleweko, elo aliwi, e fein kuanse te. Kame, alik yu nimtew ibolow fukuniwete: Wain musun sen kayak be nono keyemoke ya?

<sup>16</sup> Feinka! E teleko, ilo yenei, i atin kuw kuanokoliw te. Kuaniwi, e wain musun kale, nanew atebin kunum mak im teing dim elo duyemoke te.”, yangse kale.

Yangei, fakam weng be kilisiliw kawtiw i

bokolomeliw: “Babo! E wain musun kale nanew atebin kunum im teing dim elo nam duyemoke te!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>17</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo kiin doung keyemsomi, ilo bokoyemomele: “Nim tew angom ete Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e bokolomele†:

‘Mali kawtiw mak i am gebomeliwi, am kun mak diw atemiw ete, ‘Kale beit nam te!’, angeko, kolewsiliw kate, am em kamok keko, am kayak kunum e am kun be atemete, ‘Am kun ilkul kun kitil te!’, angeko, elo kaiw kun mutuk mo kolewse kale.’,

angeko, fut tem bosiliw a?

<sup>18</sup> Yu kilele kililoliwka! Am kun ilkul kitil be tum fian sel emdiw kelei, mali kawtiw i ‘Am kun be beit nam te!’, angeko, kolewsiliw kawtiw bi ok sen dem so mak emdiw kumin miteko, tum fian beem dim kawtol angokoliw te. Feinka! Tum fian sel be miteko, ilo atin kuw kawtol tabol tabol keyemoke te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel eso, em angin iso, alik alik bi Yesus em fakam weng

---

\* **20:16:** 20:16 Wain musun be Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw mongom ete te. Wa kukuw kesiliw atebin kunum bi Isalael im kak yetebiliw kunum im mongom ite te. Yesus em fakam weng kale kilisiliw kawtiw i kiliko, weng beem mongom e dolon kuw keko, fingansiliw kasike, ‘Babo!’, dangsiliw kale. † **20:17:** 20:17 Sim Fut 118:22 Fakam weng kale Gilik im weng sin so, Kibulu em weng sin so, kawtiw i tum kuluko, am gebiliw em sang bokoko, fut tem bosiliw kale. \* **20:18:** Aisaya 8:14-15

be kiliko, ‘Em angse weng be e num sen em dulum elote yange kai!’, angeko, Yesus elo alomin deiw feinsiliw kate, i kunum waneng im awan fingansiliw kale.

*Dasuw Kawtiw im Dakalasiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>20</sup> Beli, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel eso, em angin iso, alik alik i mali fimdi famde kunum mak yamdaliwi, i uneko, Yesus em mit mewso uneko, kiin kiin kelewsomi, “Yesus e mesem so weng mak bokole tewe, nu kiliko, elo aneng kaleem emisik kamok em teing dim elo daluwi, e Yesus elo geelewoke te.”, angasiliw kale.\*

<sup>21</sup> Angesomi, Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nu kal keluwete: Ku kawtiw ilo kukuyemsomi, fein weng kuw bakabelew kunum kute te! Ku kawtiw wiin banim so, kawtiw wiin so, alik alik ilo diwkuw diwkuw fein weng kuw bakayembomi, Sunbin-Got em fein deiw kukuyemkakabelew kunum kute te.

<sup>22</sup> Num dakalmin e kanekote: Num Ulom em emisik kamok fian em sawa weng geleweko, elo on kisol tum win anung mak dukalewkabuluw kukuw be ken kukuw, bani ba?”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>23</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e ikalem ibolow fukunin be atemeko, kal kelete: ‘I funum funum kenembiliw kai!’, angse kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele:

<sup>24</sup> “Yu tum win mak kuluko, tum win em dim em kiskiw dukusiliw be atemeko, ‘Kanem kiskiw so, wiin so, bosiliw a?’, nangeko, bokonemina!”

---

\* **20:20:** Iluk 11:54



yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Ulom em emisik kamok fian etaka!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>25</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu Ulom em emisik kamok fian beem mesesem mesesem eisneng be dukalewbokoliwka! Kate, Sunbin-Got akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng bakati elo dukalewboliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>26</sup> Yangei, i em yange yan weng be kiliko, yol yol angeko, “Kaim akate, e mesem so yan weng mak nulo nam bokoyeme kasike, nu elo iti fimdi famde funum weng mak nam dakalaluw te!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

*Satyusi im Dakalasiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>27</sup> Ange ange kesiliw kate, mali Satyusi kawtiw mak teleko, Yesus elo iti funum weng mak bokolewsiliw kale. (Satyusi kawtiw im ibolow fukunin e kanekote: “Kuansiliw kawtiw i finik so keko, iti nam teiniw te!”, angsiliw kale.)

<sup>28</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum bi Yesus elo bokolomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Moses e nulo kukuyemin weng mak bokoyemomele: ‘Kunum mak aul banim keko, kuanei, kuanse kunum beem awkunum be kalun buum kalun kayak kebe kasike, e ulo kuloka! Kulei, yemkal i aul mak dukuliw tewe, aul be emisik kuanse kunum beem aul keloke te.’, yangse te.

<sup>29</sup> Kame, num sang kale kililolewka!

Kunum ben kel yangmel mak alenaliw te. Emisik e waneng mak kuluse kate, aul banim keko, kuanse te.

<sup>30</sup> Kuanei, auk teben akati kalun buulo kuluko, akati aul banim keko, kuanse te.

<sup>31</sup> Kuanei, yemamas kunum akati kalun bu-ulo kuluko, akati iti aul banim keko, kuanse te.

Alik alik ben kel kunum bi waneng buulo kulusiliw kate, alik alik i aul mak dukulinba keko, banimeko, dow so banim kesomi, kuansiliw te.

<sup>32</sup> Kuaniwi, ibik ete, waneng kalun bukati kuansu te.

<sup>33</sup> Kuansu kasike kame, kuansiliw kunum waneng im iti yemkalfolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, waneng bu kanem kalel keloku ye? Nimtew angom? Kunum ben kel yangmel alik alik bi ulo kulusiliw kasike.”, dangeko, funum weng dangse kale.

<sup>34</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoye-momele: “Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw i kunum waneng kule kule kekabiliw kate,

<sup>35</sup> mali Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kesomi, fomkamin elote iti baba teineko, Sunbin-Got em aneng elo unokoliw kunum waneng i iti kunum waneng mak nam kule kule kemiw te.

<sup>36</sup> Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e ilo fomkamin kel baba tein koyeme kano, i akalem muluwel kesomi, iti nam kuaniw kasike. Feinka! I Sunbin-Got akalem yemdakamin finik imdiw kelokoliw kasike.

<sup>37</sup> Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Moses em dulum elote kanese sang be nulo yemkalfolomin beem dulum elote kilele kukuyemkabe kasike. Nimtew angom? Weing dong ais teinbin mak elo kainse kate, banim kelinba kele ding dim bakate, Moses e Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele: ‘Abal-akam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, alik alik num aliwol kumel im Sunbin-Got kutaka!’, dangse kasike.\*

---

\* **20:37:** Aneng Kolew 3:2-6

38 Dangse kate, nukalem Sunbin-Got be kuaneko, banimsiliw kawtiw im Sunbin-Got bate! E Finik so biliw kunum waneng im Sunbin-Got ete te! Akalem gomet em dulum elo kawtiw alik alik i finik so kawtiw ite te.”, yangse kale.

39 Yangei, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi bokolewomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku ken weng kuw bokoyemew te!”, dangsiliw kale.

40 Dangiwi, kawtiw i elo sak funum weng mak dakalalomin finganeko, weng makso dakalalinba kesiliw kale.

*Mesaya e kante sa?*

41 Beli, Yesus e ka kel biliw kawtiw ilo dakalalomele: “Nim tew angom ete i bokolomeliw: ‘Mesaya e Debit em mulkis ete te!’, angbiliw a?”

42 Nim tew angom? Debit akalem ete Sim Fut tem kel bokolomele: ‘Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian e nem Kamok Fian elo bokolewomele:

‘Ku nem yuk teing dim kale kel teineko,\*

43 ding fensomelewi, ne kom maka ilo yem-dalii, i teleko, atin kuw kom kitil afak kel teinokoliw te.’, nangse te.’,

angse kasike.

44 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sim Fut tem kale kel, Debit e Mesaya elo ‘Nem Kamok Fian’, dangse kasike, Mesaya esik nim tew angom ete ‘Debit em mulkis ete te!’, dangbiliw a?’, yangeko, dakalase kale.

---

\* 20:42: Sim Fut 110:1

<sup>45</sup> Dakalalei, ka biliw kawtiw banban biim kiin dim e Yesus e akalem gelewabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele:

<sup>46</sup> “Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum i ilim ken ati kuw minggiko, kawtiw im wensankabiliw dim ka kel kakabomeliw kasike, kawtiw i ilo wangweng keyemeko, ‘Yu biliw yako!’, yangenkabiliw te. Keko, i nukalem wensankabuluw am kawtem elo uneko, wiin so teinkabiliw dim ka kel teinkabiliw te. Keko beli, wanin dawol ding dim kabalak akati, i teleko, wiin so teinkabiliw dim ka kel kuw teinkabiliw te.

<sup>47</sup> Keko beli, i kalun waneng mali ilo ‘Im mesesem mesesem eiseneng be kuluyemumo!’, angeko, dasuw keyemsomi, ilo kal ilum fian sel duyemkabiliw te. Feinka! Kal dim ete kuw i Sunbin-Got eso diwkuw diwkuw weng fian kuw bokolew bokolew kekabiliw te. Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, kunum bi kal ilum fian mak kulokoliw te!”, yangse kale.

*Sunbin-Got elo Mesesem mak Sak Dukalewbin em Weng te.*

## 21

<sup>1</sup> Yangeko, em Sunbin-Got em am yol ka kakabe ding dim bakate, Yesus e mali on kisol so kawtiw ilo yetemete: I tum win de teleko, tum win dukukabiliw tem ka kel duku kebiliwi, e yetemse kale.

<sup>2</sup> Yetemeko, kaem ding dim bakate, um banim waneng kalun mak u feni kom alew mak de teleko, tum win dukukabiliw tem ka kel dukusu kale.

<sup>3</sup> Dukului, Yesus e bokolomele: “Feinka! Um banim waneng kalun bu tum win gelgel kuw dukulu kate, u tum win fian dukuliw em so kawtiw biilo atin kuw bakiyemu te.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nimtew angom? Em so kawtiw bi on kisol banso aluweko, beem anung kuw kuse, kabalak daliw kate, um banim waneng kalun bu mesesem banimeko, ukalem tum win fong gel be alikum kuse kabalak dalu kasike.”, yangse kale.

*Kawin Dim Kaleem Kaneloke em Weng te.*

<sup>5</sup> Beli, mali kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: “Am gemin kunum i Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kale tum ati so ati so geleweko, kawtiw im Sunbin-Got elo sak dulewsiliw eisneng be so kait atite kolewsiliw kai!”, angsiliw kale.

<sup>6</sup> Angsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e bokolomele: “Alik alik yu kilele kililoliwka! Deiw mak ding mak kelei, maka mak teleko, atite eisneng alik alik be tum ati so mak em tikin dim, mak em tikin dim banimeko, alik alik dakaleko, mit da kolewokoliw te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yangei, ka biliw kawtiw bi elo dakalalomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nalem ding ete eisneng be keloke ye? Nomin eisneng ete nu atemeko, beem dim elote kal keluwete: ‘Kaneloke eisneng be kame keloke kai!’, angokoluw a? Ku nulo bokoyema!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>8</sup> Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng mak bokoyemo-mele:

“Wee yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mali dasuw kunum banso mak teleko, nem wiin

---

\* 21:3: 2 Kolin 8:12      \* 21:6: Iluk 19:44

dim yulo dasuw weng bokoyemomeliw: ‘Num ding fenbiliw kunum nute tel’, yangokoliw te. Yangeko, mali kawtiw mak ikati teleko, yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Kame kuw Yesus em tolomin ding mewso kele kai!’, yangokoliw kate, yu kanelom im weng be kililokoliw te!

<sup>9</sup> Beemdiw, yu kililiwete: ‘Aneng fian mali mak aneng fian mali mak iso ganen ganbiliw kai!’, angeko, yulo bokoyemiwi, yu kililokoliw kate, yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Kanele eisenng be emisik keloke kate, fefe ding e ibik ete kuw keloke te.

<sup>10</sup> Aneng kukum kasel mak isik uneko, aneng kukum kasel mali mak iso ganen unokoliw te. Beemdiw, kukum kasel im kamok mak isik uneko, kukum kasel mali im kamok iso ganen unokoliw te.

<sup>11</sup> Keko beli, kawin kalakati bim fian fi atuk atuk keloke te. Kesomi, aneng aneng mali mak olfut fian kelei, aneng aneng mali mak wakamin fian mak keloke te. Kelei, abiil elote finganin fian kitil so eisenng mali mak akati keyemei, yukal atemeko, yol angeko, ‘Kale nomin eisenng yake?’, ange ange kelokoliw te.

<sup>12</sup> Kate, kaneloke eisenng alik alik beem telinba keloke ding dim kabalak e, mali kawtiw mak teleko, nelo ‘Fein!’, nangbiliw kunum wangenng yulo yauleko, yulo wa kukuw keyemeko, num wensankabiliw am dim so, sok am tem so, kalo yemde uneko, yulo emisik kamok fian so, yetebin kunum iso, alik alik im kiin dim mo koyemokoliw te.

<sup>13</sup> Mo koyemokoliw kasike, yu yukalem

fein ibolow beem sang be alik alik biilo kilele kukuyem kemokoliw te.

<sup>14</sup> Kaneko kasike, yu kanelom ibolow tiaktiak kebomi, ‘Nu nono yan weng mak bokoyemokoluw a?’, angokoliw te!\*

<sup>15</sup> Yom yangokoliw weng be nakalem ete yom bontem dim dukulii, yu kilele kal kelokoliw kasike, maka kawtiw bi ki keko, yom weng be nam mit da koyemokoliw te.\*

<sup>16</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, yukalem kauk kumel o, kalew kumel o, kawkunum kumel o, yukalem kaim atuk o, ken kawkunum o, alik alik bi yulo maka im teing dim da koyemokoliw kasike, i yulo yeniwi, mali mak yu fein kuanokoliw te.\*

<sup>17</sup> Yom nelo ‘Fein!’, nangbiliw beem mongom ete i yulo ibolow kaim alal kuw keyemokoliw te.

<sup>18</sup> Kate yu nem weng kale kiliko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yukalem kak kon makmak be nam sak kuw kuminoke te.

<sup>19</sup> Yu kitil keko, maka im awan nam dubuluw angiw tewe, yu sunsun finik so bin be fein kulokoliw te.

<sup>20</sup> Deiw mak ding mak, ganbin kunum banban mak im Selusalem abiw mutuk fian be ow falal kelewokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu ilo yetemeko, kal keliwete: ‘Kame, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem kuiaw banimoke ding dim e mewso kele kai!’, angoliwka!

<sup>21</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw i Sudia aneng fian ka biliw kawtiw i fon uneko, amgu

---

\* **21:14:** Iluk 12:11-12      \* **21:15:** Kalan Kunum 6:10      \* **21:16:** Matyu 10:21-22

tikin dim elo unoliwka! Beemdiw, mali Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka biliw kawtiw i abiw mutuk fian ka koleweko, kut aneng elo fon unoliwka! Kut aneng aneng biliw kawtiw i kanelom Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unokoliw te!

<sup>22</sup> Nimtew angom? Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em sua kel fut tem kel boko, yangse weng be fein dem gilaloke kasike. Feinka! E Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biim ibolow sili sili nam beem yan wa be fein duyemoke te.\*

<sup>23</sup> Duyemoke ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e ka biliw kawtiw ilo kaisuw fian keyemeko, aneng kale ilum fian kuw dukuloke kasike, aul kumun so waneng so, aul beliw non yengibiliw waneng iso, waneng alik alik bi ki keko, fongate akate nam foniw kasike, i kal ilum fian mak kulokoliw te.

<sup>24</sup> Kulusomeliwi, maka i on balam so teleko, mali ka biliw kawtiw mak ilo yeneko, mali ilo nanew aneng nanew aneng kalo yamde unokoliw te. Yamde uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biilo yet sansan keyemokoliw te. Keyemiwi, tiak ding mak Isalael im ibik biliw kawtiw i ka kel bokoliw kate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e ding beem awet kelewoke te.

\*

<sup>25</sup> Beli, beem ding dim kabalak be, kawtiw i ataan o, kayow o, fial o, alik alik biim dim e mesesem fian mak atemeko, beem dulum elo ibolow tiaktiak kelokoliw te. Keko, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw bi okmun fian em guigui kiman

---

\* **21:22:** Selemaya 5:29; 46:10; Osea 9:7      \* **21:24:** Sim Fut 79:1; Fitew Dase 11:2



atew fokolu anung anung kemoke be kiliko, finganin fian mak kulusomi, ‘Kak nu kuanokoluw kai!’, angeko, fukunokoliw te.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, abiil katem em kitil keko, mesesem aluwbe eisneng be beit keko, fi atuk atuk keloke kasike, kawtiw i ‘Nono eisneng ete, kawin kale toloke yake!’, angeko, finganin fian mak kebomi, mali kawtiw mak kuanomin kis kelokoliw te.

<sup>27</sup> Keloke ding dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul ne auk so kitil kamok fian keko, yukam dim moko, abiil katem elote telii, yu nelo netemokoliw te.

\*

<sup>28</sup> Kaneloke eisneng alik alik beem kelomin keloke ding dim kabalak e, yu kalaing kuw keko, gatak daok angeko, kilele kal keliwete: ‘Sunbin-Got em yulo atin kuw dokoyemin ding dim kabalak e, kame mewso kele kai!’, angoliwka!”, yangse kale.

### *Yesus em Tolomin em Fakam Weng te.*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yangeko, kiskiw weng mak bokoyemo-mele:

“Seil em gilalomin ding dim kabalak e, awon bolokbolok gaanoke kasike, yu kal keliwete: ‘Kame seil gilalomin ding keme kai!’, angenka-

---

\* **21:25:** Aisaya 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Yoel 2:31; Fitew Dase 6:12-13

\* **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 26:64; Fitew Dase 1:7

biliw te.\*

<sup>31</sup> Beemdiw, kaneloke finganin fian eisneng be keloke ding dim kabalak e, yukal kal keliwete: ‘Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e kame mewso kuw keke kai!’, angoliwka!

<sup>32</sup> Feinka! Kaneloke ding dim beem finik so biliw kawtiw i kuaninba kun so kal so biliw akate, kaneloke eisneng be alik alik fein keloke te.

<sup>33</sup> Yu kilele kililoliwka! Abiil so kawin so be banimoke kate, nem yangi weng kale, nam banime te. Fein sunsun kuw boke te.

<sup>34</sup> Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kanelom wain ok banban so, wanin fian so waneko, beem dulum elote mamtel kemokoliw te! Beemdiw, yu kanelom kawin kaleem mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elo sakik kelomi, ibolow tiaktiak kebokoliw te! Mesik esik yu kanebiw tewe, fefe keloke ding dim be abil emdiw keko, yulo yemkatikoko, koyemoke kasike.

<sup>35</sup> Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Fefe keloke ding dim be kawin dim kaleem kasel alik alik biim dim toloke kasike.

<sup>36</sup> Kate, yukalem ete Sunbin-Got elo gaaleweko, bokolewmoliw: ‘Kom kitil ete nulo duyema o!’, dangboliwka! Keko kasike, nem ‘Ilum fian keloke ding dim kaneloke kai!’,

---

\* **21:29-30:** 21:29 Yesus e kale kel nanew fakam weng mak bokoyemse kale. E Isael kawtiw im kiskiw fik ais kuluko, fakam weng bokoyemse kale. Gilil nam ding dim bakate, fik ais be tebel ais emdiw akalem kon kolewkabe te. Kolewsomi, iti mamin ding mewso keke ding dim bakate, fik ais be emisik ais kesomi, iti kitil keko, em kon e tebeko, dukukabe te. Kasike, Yesus e bokoyemomele: Fik ais em kon iti tebeko, dukukabe ding kabalak e, kawtiw i kal keliwete: “Mamin ding kame mewso kelakai!”, angakabiliw te.

yangbi weng be fein dem gilaloke ding dim kabalak e, yu ki keko, Kawtiw Aul nem kiin dim kel sen so banim mololiwka.”, yangse kale.

<sup>37</sup> Beli, aneng taw kese ding dim kabalak e, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel bomi, ka kel biliw kawtiw ilo kukuyembise kate, aneng mili ange ding dim kabalak e, e abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, Oliw amgu tikin kalo akalomin unse kale.

<sup>38</sup> Keko kasike, aneng dane ding dim kabalak e, kunum waneng banban mak teleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel ‘Em weng kililuma!’, angeko, telemaliw kale.

## **Betbet Kuluko, Kuaneko, iti Teinse em Sang te.**

### **22**

*(22:1–24:53)*

*Sudas em Kanese em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaem ding dim bakate, Isael kawtiw i belet wanin fasulinba wanakabiliw em kukuw gelew-kabiliw ding dim mewso kese kale. (Ding beem wiin mak e Abanggayemse Ding ete te.)

<sup>2</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, kunum alik alik bi Yesus elo alomin deiw fensiliw kate, i ka biliw kawtiw banso biim awan fingansiliw kale.

<sup>3</sup> Keko beli, Yesus em kalun kel gelew-kabiliw kunum biim mutuk e kunum mak em wiin Sudas bise kale. E Iskaliot abiw kunum ete kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, Seten-Ataanim e Sudas em ibolow tem kawtem uneko, aluwei,\*

<sup>4</sup> e unei, eso, kunum ayem sel so, beem weng afak kebiw wonuk so kunum im kak kunum biso, kunum alik alik bi weng bokolew bokolew kesomeliwi, “Nomin deiw ete keko, Sudas e Yesus elo maka im teing dim daloke ya?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>5</sup> Kesomi, i Sudas em “Kaneloki te!”, yange weng be kiliko, kalfong fian kelewsomi, “Tum win wekemokoluw te!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>6</sup> Dangiwi, Sudas e “Kenka!”, yangeko, kawtiw banban Yesus eso binba ding mak fense kale. Feneko, ateme tewe, e Yesus elo maka im teing dim dalomin ibolow kese kale.

### *Fefe Wanin Wanse em Sang te.*

<sup>7</sup> Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Isael kawtiw im belet wanin fasulinba wanakabiliw em kukuw gelewabiliw ding em emisik ding kese kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Isael kawtiw i Abanggayemse Ding beelo ibolow fukuneko, siwsiw men asomi, wanin wanakabiliw kale.\*

<sup>8</sup> Keko beli, Yesus e Fita so, Sion so, aso ilo yamdako, bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu uneko, Abanggayemse Ding wanin wanomin dim memen kelomin unina!”, yangse kale.

<sup>9</sup> Yangei, i dakalalomeliw: “Aso nu uneko, nal em am ete wanin memen kelokoluw a?”, dangsiliw kale.

---

\* **22:3:** Sion 13:2,27      \* **22:7:** Aneng Kolew 12:1-27

<sup>10</sup> Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu uneko, abiw mutuk fian kalo unoliwka! Uneko, ok sen mak king ti unbe kunum mak atemokoliw te. Atemeko, elo geleweko, em unoke am kalo kaso yukati unoliwka!

<sup>11</sup> Uneko, am kayak beelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Aso num kukuyemin kunum be kulo dakalalomele: ‘Nakalem angin iso wanin wanoki abin be nal kel a?’, dangoliwka!’, yangeko, aso nu kulo dakalakam tuluw te.’

<sup>12</sup> dangoliwka! Dangiwi, e kaso yulo tikin so min so am beem tikin abin dolon fian so mak kukuyemoke te. Kukuyemei, kaso yu ka kel wanin wanomin em mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik memen keloliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>13</sup> Yangei, aso i uneko, Yesus em yange weng be fein kelei, aso i wanomin em mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be fein memen kelewsiliw kale.

<sup>14</sup> Kesomeliwi, wanin wanomin ding kese ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem kalan kunum biso, alik alik i makuw abin ka kel teinsomi, wanin wanomin kesiliw kale.

<sup>15</sup> Kesomeliwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: “Yuso Abanggayemse Ding beem wanin wanomin ibolow fian keko, danong danong kenembe te. Nimtew angom? Ibik e, ne betbet fian mak kuloki kasike.

<sup>16</sup> Yu kililina! Nem yuso makuw wanin wanbi kale, fefe wanin kele kasike. Kate, sow ete, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim be fein fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, neso yuso iti wanin wanbokoluw te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>17</sup> Yangeko, wain ok sen mak kuluko, Sunbin-

Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangeko, ilo bokoyemomele: “Kale kuluko, yukalem amen amen kelina!

<sup>18</sup> Yu kililoliwka! Kame, ne yuso iti teineko, wain ok mak so nam wanoki te. Kate, ibik keko, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim fein fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, neso yuso iti teineko, makuw wain ok mak wanokoluw te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>19</sup> Yangeko, belet wanin mak kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo iti “Weso! Seyo!”, dangeko, fakal fakal keleweko, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum biilo duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: “Kale nakalem kal em kiskiw te. Ne yom abin kuluko, kuanoki kasike, yukati belet wanin kuluko, fakal fakal kelewsomi, nem yulo dokoyemoki ibolow be fukuneko, wanboliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>20</sup> Yangeko, wain ok sen akati kuluko, duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: “Wain ok sen kale nakalem kitakamin weng keko, ‘Yom abin kulusomi, kaim buseleko, kuanoki te!’ em kiskiw ete te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>21</sup> Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Num teinbuluw mutuk kale, mak kunum mak nelo nemdeko, maka im teing dim da konemoke te.\*

<sup>22</sup> Sunbin-Got akalem ibolow geleweko, ‘Kaneloke te!’, angse kasike, kawtiw i beem angse weng emdiw keko, Kawtiw Aul nelo nenokoliw te. Kate, nelo nemdeko, maka im teing dim daloke kunum be kal ilum fian inkalso mak kuloke te.”, yangse kale.

<sup>23</sup> Yangei, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum i em yange weng be kiliko, yol angesomi, ikalem kuw

---

\* **22:21:** Sim Fut 41:9; Sion 13:21-22

dakalale dakalale kesomi, bokolomeliw: “Kante? Kante ya?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

*Bonge Bonge Kesiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>24</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewabiliw kunum ikalem kuw weng duko, bokolomeliw: “Kante mali im kiin dim e emisik kak kunum kebe ya?”, angomi, bonge bonge kesiliw kale.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kesomeliwi, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im imisik kakmok i kawin dim kaleem kukuw geleweko, kamok atul nam kesomi, mali im afak biliw kawtiw i biim awan finganeko, biim wiin e ‘Ken ati kunum yute te!’, yangenkabiliw te.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kate, yukal biimdiw kanelom kanemokoliw te! Yu ibolow keko, ‘Nute numisik kak kunum keluma!’, angiw tewe, yu sak wiin banim weng afak kunum keko, boliwka!\*

<sup>27</sup> Yu kilele diwewo, ibolow fukunoliwka! Kante kak kunum kebe a? Teinbomi, wanin wanbe kunum ete yako? Bani, wanin delew tele kunum ete yako? Feinka! Teineko, wanin wanbe kunum ete kuw kak kunum kebe te! Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunoliwka! Nakalem yom mutuk kale kakawkabi ding dim kabalak e, ne sak wiin banim keko, weng afak kunum ke alakabi kasike.\*

<sup>28</sup> Nakalem nakunum kumel yutaka! Mesesem mesesem eisneng nelo kak kenembise ding dim kabalak e, yu nelo koneminba keko, neso kuw alakabiliw te.

---

\* **22:24:** Iluk 9:46      \* **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45

\* **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35      \* **22:27:** Sion 13:12-15

<sup>29</sup> Alakabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e nelo nemisik kamok kenemeko, yulo yetebin kunum kenemse te. Beemdiw, kame nakati yulo kamok keyemeko, mali im yetebin kunum keyemi te.

<sup>30</sup> Kaneyembi kasike, nem gawman keloke ding dim kabalak e, yukal teleko, yuso neso makuw wanin wanokoluw te. Wanbomeluwi, yu emisik kamok fian im teinkemin abin ayem dim ka kel teineko, Isalael kawtiw num kalun kel kunum mongom biim angin im diwyemin kunum kesomi, ilo kilele yetebokoliw te.\*

<sup>31</sup> Kate, nakunum Saimon kutaka! Ku kilelbiko, bolewka! Seten-Ataanim e Sunbin-Got elo alik yulo atin kuw kitil kuw kak keyemomin beem dulum elote dakalase kasike.

<sup>32</sup> Dakalase kasike, ne Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomeli: ‘Ku Saimon elo dokolewei, em fein ibolow be kanelom atin kuw kuminoke te!’, dangbi te. Kame ku kilele kililolewka! Kom iti ibolow fandes kelokolew ding dim kabalak e, ku mali komdiw ‘Fein!’, nangbiliw kunum waneng im fein ibolow be kitil keyembolewka!’, dangse kale.\*

<sup>33</sup> Dangei, Fita e bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne memen keko, kaso makuw sok am tem kalo akal unokoluw te. Kuanew tewe, nakati kaso makuw kuanokoluw te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>34</sup> Dangei, Yesus e Fita elo bokolewomele: “Ku kilele kilila! Kame akati, kakaluk awon e gaaninba selei, ku fingansomi, alemsal ding keko, nem wiin wokiwi dalokolew te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>35</sup> Dangeko, akalem gelewkbiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Nem yulo yamdalii, yu uneko,

---

\* **22:30:** Matyu 19:28      \* **22:32:** Sion 17:15



nakalem weng so deeko, unsiliw ding dim bakate, yu tum win abumin bitong a, men a, yan aum a, kuluko, uninba kesiliw kate, beem ding dim kabalak e, yu mesesem mesesem eisneng sukum kesiliw a?”, yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Bayo! Nu mesesem mak sukuminba kesuluhw te!”, dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>36</sup> Dangiwi, e ilo iti bokoyemomele: “Kate kameem ding dim bakate, nimin kunum ite mak tum win abumin bitong so, men so biw tewe, i beelo kuluko, de unemoliwka! Nimin kunum ite mak on balam banim keliw tewe, i ikalem asolow ilim mali mak kawtiw iso weneko, tum win kuluko, on balam wemoliwka!

<sup>37</sup> Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem bose weng e nem dulum elo bokolomele: ‘Kawtiw i elo sili sili nam kunum atew keleweko, atebiliw te.’, angse kasike. Yu kilele kililoliwka! Weng be nakalem dulum elo fein dem so kebe te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>38</sup> Yangei, i elo bokolewomeliw: “Kamok Fian kuataka! Ku nulo yetema! Nu on balam alew mak aluwkabuluhw kasike!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ki ka! Weng bani-maka!”, yangse kale.

*Amgu Oliw Tikin kel em Kanese em Sang te.*

<sup>39</sup> Beli, Yesus e akalem kukuw geleweko, iti abiw mutuk fian be kolewei, eso akalem gelew-abiliw kunum iso, alik alik i Oliw amgu tikin kalo unsiliw kale.

---

\* 22:35: Iluk 9:3; 10:4      \* 22:37: Aisaya 53:12

<sup>40</sup> Ka uneko, talsiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yukati Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka! E yulo dokoyeme kano, Seten-Atanim e yulo nam kak keyemoke kasike.”, yangse kale.

<sup>41</sup> Yangeko, ilo koyemeko, iti anung gel mak kalo uneko, ka kel katin bukduk angeko, kiinguen kau kawin dim dak teinsomi, Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele:

<sup>42</sup> “Aatim kutaka! Nem kuanomin, betbet ilum kulomin kemi kale, ku kuluko, konema! Kate, ku kanelom nem ibolow bete kuw gelewokolew te! Kukalem ibolow ete kuw gelewolewka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>43</sup> Dangei, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak abiil tikin elote fiteweko, elo dawkitilmose kale.

<sup>44</sup> Dawkitilmosomelei, Yesus em atin kuw kal ilum fian fian mak kesomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewse ding dim bakate, akalem douw e kaim busele emdiw keko, mit mit kese kale.

<sup>45</sup> Kesomelei, e iti akalem gelewabiliw kunum im mit mewso uneko, yetemete: I kal ilum fian mak kesomi, kiin ok ilum fian keko, akal fakalibiliwi, e yetemse kale.

<sup>46</sup> Yetemeko, ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kiin ok ilum kuw keko, kanelom akalbokoliw te! Yu fon-gate akate teinko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewoliwka! Mesik esik ibolow kak keyemin mak teleko, yulo de mit da koyemoke kasike!”, yangse kale.

<sup>47</sup> Em yangse ding dim bakate, Yesus em kalun kel gelewabiliw kunum biim kunum mak Sudas be mali kawtiw banso mak yemde teleko, Yesus

elo “Falal kelewo!”, angeko, em mit mewso talse kale.

<sup>48</sup> Telesomelei, Yesus e elo dakalalomele: “Sudas kutaka! Ku Kawtiw Aul nelo falal kenemeko, beem deiw elo maka im teing dim da konemomin kemew a?”, dangse kale.

<sup>49</sup> Dangei, akalem mali gelewabiliw kunum biim kaneloke eisenng be atemsiliw ding dim bakate, i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nu ilo on balam so yenokoluw a?”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>50</sup> Im dangbiliw ding dim bakate, akalem gelewabe kunum mak be Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem sel beem weng afak kunum mak em yuk mali em kalun kak takas kelewse kale.

<sup>51</sup> Kelewei, Yesus e kanele be atemeko, alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Ai, yu kanemokoliw te! Koyemina!”, yangse kale. Yangeko, em teing deeko, kalun takas ange kunum beem kalun dim melelewei, e iti ken kese kale.

<sup>52</sup> Kelei, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, beem angin iso, Sunbin-Got em am yol em wonuk so yetebin kunum iso, Suda angin im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo kiin so yetemsomi, elo kulam teliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Ne ganbin kunum kebi sako? Bani, yakut mamtel kunum kebi sako? Nimtew angom ete yu on balam so teleko, nelo ‘Naluumo!’, angeko, teliw a?”

<sup>53</sup> Kate, nem Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kalo uneko, mali kawtiw ilo kukuyemkabi ding dim kabalak e, yu teleko, nelo ‘Naluuma!’, anginba kekabiliw te! Kate kame, yukalem ding so, wa mililiw mutuk em kitil em ding so, alik alik yom

ding kebe kasike, yomisik keyembiliw te.”, yangse kale.

*Elo Diweko, Geelewsiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>54</sup> Yangsei, i elo nit net aluwko, debele unesomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik biim am kalo debele unsiliw kale. Debele unesomeliwi, Fita akati yawal keko, emikel kuw ibik elote awkol kuw ilo yenggelew unse kale.\*

<sup>55</sup> Yenggelew unse ding dim bakate, e am wati beem mutuk dim ka kel asolow ais abuleko, tein-siliw kawtiw mali mak yetemeko, akati yaksin teinse kale.

<sup>56</sup> Fita em weing mit teinse ding dim bakate, ka bisu weng afak waneng mak elo kilele kiin doung doung atemeko, bokolewomelu: “Kutaka! Kukati Yesus em gelew kabelew kunum kute te!”, dangsu kale. <sup>57</sup> Dangui, e dasuw weng bokoumomele: “Nete bate! Ne elo akokow te!”, wangse kale.

<sup>58</sup> Wangeko, duk tew kele ding dim kabalak e, mak kunum mak iti bokolewomele: “Feinka! Ku Yesus em gelew kabelew kunum kute te!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Fita e yan weng bokolewomele: “Nete bate! Ne nanew kunum nete te!”, dangse kale.

<sup>59</sup> Dangei, tiak ding gel tew kese ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak kitil weng mak bokolomele: “Itel fein te! Kunum be Yesus emdiw Galili aneng fian em kasel ete te! E Yesus em fein gelew kabele kunum ete te.”, angse kale.

<sup>60</sup> Angei, Fita e bokolomele: “Kunum kutaka! Kom nangew weng be ne atin kuw akokow te.”,

---

\* **22:54:** Sim Fut 31:11

dangse kale. Em dange ding dim bakate, fongate akate, awon kakaluk mak gaanse kale.

<sup>61</sup> Em gaane ding dim bakate, Yesus e famdes angeko, Fita elo kiin doung atemse kale. Keko beli, Fita e Yesus em “Kame akati, awon kakaluk e gaaninba selei, ku nem wiin alemsal ding kel wokiw dalokolew te!”, dangse weng beelo ibolow fukunsomi,

<sup>62</sup> yol angeko, inkal keko, sakik kulusomi, kut elo fon uneko, amemin fian mak amese kale.

*Maka im Kiin Kul Dim Mose em Sang te.*

<sup>63</sup> Beli, Yesus elo atebiliw kunum bi elo weng milewsomi, an feiwsomi,

<sup>64</sup> ilim mak kuluko, em kiinguen kasi kolewko, feiwsomi, elo dakalalomeliw: “Kante kulo ken feiw kokeme a? Ku nulo bokoyema!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>65</sup> Dangesomi, elo weng wa banso mak milewsiliw kale.

<sup>66</sup> Keko beli, kutim dane ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, Sudia aneng im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, kunum alik alik bi teleko, am ka kel wensansiliw kale. Wensansomi, Yesus elo debele teleko, kak diwyemin kunum biim kiin dim mo kolewsiliw kale.

<sup>67</sup> Mo kolewsomi, elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku fein Mesaya tewe, nulo kaim weng akate bokoyema!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemo-mele: “Ne bokoyemi tewe, yu nem yangoki weng

be nam ‘Fein!’, nangiwi te!\*

<sup>68</sup> Kate, ne yulo dakalamin weng mak dakalali tewe, yu nelo yan weng mak nam bokonemiw te.

<sup>69</sup> Kate yu kilele kililoliwka! Kame akal, ibik akal, yu Kawtiw Aul nelo Sunbin-Got em kitil so yuk teing dim ka kel teinbilii, netemokoliw te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>70</sup> Em yangse ding dim bakate, alik alik ka biliw kunum i elo dakalalomeliw: “Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kute sako?”, dangeko, dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yukalem angiw kasike, feinka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>71</sup> Yangei, i bokolomeliw: “Ai! Nu mali kawtiw mak so gaayemuwi, i teleko, Yesus em wa angse weng mak elo “Nu kilele kililuwka!”, angbiliw kawtiw mak nam fenuw te. Akalem wa bokoyem kembe weng bakate nukati kililuw kasike.”, angsiliiw kale.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Angesomi, Yesus elo yetebin kamok Failat em fukun debele unsiliw kale.

<sup>2</sup> Debele uneko, Failat elo boktak weng bokolewomeliw: “Kunum kale Suda kawtiw num ibolow teifulusomi, kukuyemomele: ‘Ulom em emisik kak kunum beem aluwbamin tum win e yu kanelom elo dukalewbokoliw te!’, yangeko, iti bokolomele: ‘Ne Mesaya nete te! Ne Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian nete te!’, yangakabe te!”, dangsiliiw kale.

<sup>3</sup> Dangiwi, Failat e Yesus elo dakalalomele: “Kute fein Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian

---

\* 22:67: Sion 3:12      \* 22:69: Kalan Kunum 7:56

kute sako?”, dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kukalem ete kuw bokolew besike.”, dangse kale.

<sup>4</sup> Dangei, e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, ka biliw kawtiw banban iso, alik alik biilo bokoyemomele: “Ne atemite: Kunum kale sen gel so mak banim te!”, yangse kale.

<sup>5</sup> Kate, i weng kitil keko, bokolewomeliw: “Babo! Kunum kale Galili aneng fian kolewoko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kale teleko, kunum waneng nulo kukuyemsomi, Suda kawtiw num ibolow teifulu koyemkabe kunum ete te!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>6</sup> Keko beli, Failat e im angiw weng be kiliko, ilo dakalalomele: “Kunum kale Galili aneng fian beem kayak sako?”, yangei,

<sup>7</sup> i yan weng bokolewomelei: “No, kunum be Galili aneng fian em kayak ete te!”, dangsiliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, Antibas Kelot\* e Galili aneng fian em emisik kamok kese kale. Keko beli, beem ding bakate, e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel be bise kasike, Failat e Yesus elo Kelot em fukun dabele unse kale.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tiak ding mak, Kelot e Yesus em sang kilikabe kate, e elo kiin so ateminba kese kasike kame, im Yesus em dim elo dabalase ding dim bakate, e kalfong fian kese kale. Nimtew angom? E ibolow fukunomele: “Yesus e Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so eisneng mak aluwbabelei, ne atemoki te!”, angse kasike.

---

\* **23:7:** 23:7 E akalem alew Kelot eso wiin taman te. \* **23:7:** Iluk 3:1

<sup>9</sup> Angko, Yesus elo weng dakalakamin tiak tiak mak dakalase kate, Yesus e elo yan weng gel mak bokolewinba kese kale.

<sup>10</sup> Kelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi em dim mewso teleko, kaisuw fian kuw keleweko, gaanomeliw: “Yesus e nukalem sawa weng elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewse te!”, angsiliw kale.

<sup>11</sup> Angeko, geelewsiliw ding dim bakate, Kelot so, akalem wonuk so kunum iso, alik alik i Yesus elo desi weng kelewsomi, tong mileweko, kamok em ilim atite ati mak minggilesomi, elo Failat em mit elo iti dabalasiliw kale.

<sup>12</sup> Keko beli, sua kel akate, Kelot so Failat so, aso i ikalem maka alew keko, alenaliw kate kame, aso ikalem ibolow ken kelew kelew kesiliw kale.

*Failat em Fefe Diweco, Geelewse em Sang te.*

<sup>13</sup> Beli, Failat e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, Suda im kak kunum iso, ka biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biilo gaayemei, i teliwi,

<sup>14</sup> e ilo bokoyemomele: “Nem mit elo debele teliw kunum beem dulum elote yu bokonemomeliw: ‘Kunum kale Isalael kawtiw num ibolow silikomyemkabe kunum ete kai!’, nangiwi, ne elo yom kiin dim kel beem dulum elo dakalasi kate, ne yom angiw weng beem mongom mak ateminba kesi te.

<sup>15</sup> Emisik kamok fian Kelot em fukunin akati nem fukunin bakatetew kasike, e Yesus elo iti num mit elo dabalase te. Kunum kaleem dulum



elote elo alomin em mongom mak banim kasike, ne ‘Kenka! Yu elo alina!’, nam yangi te.

<sup>16-17</sup> Ne elo sak debet kuw feiw koleweko, dabal-alii, e sak unoke te.”, yangse kale.†

<sup>18</sup> Yangse ding dim bakate, ka kel wensansiliw kawtiw banban i maku kuw fian kuw gaaneko, bokolewomeliw: “Yesus bete alina! Elo alina! Kate, Balabas ete kuw sak sok sileleko, kut elo dala! Elo kut dala!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>19</sup> Dangsiliw kate, angbiliw kunum Balabas be kunum atul nam ete kale. Sua kel e, e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel mali kunum mak bonggu koyemsomelei, i Ulom abiw mutuk im wonuk so kunum iso ganeko, mali ilo yesomi, ilo yen-bakalalomin ibolow kemaliw kale. Kebisiliw kasike, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum bi kunum beelo sok am tem da kolewsiliw kale.

<sup>20</sup> Beem ding dim bakate, Failat e ibolow tem tem kesomi, “Ne Yesus elo sak kut elo dalomin ibolow kebi te.”, angse kasike, iti weng mak bokoyemomin ibolow kese kate,

<sup>21</sup> i gaaneko, bokolewomeliw: “Bayo! Yesus ete kuw sil bikiko, ais dim alina! Elo alina!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>22</sup> Dangiwi, e yemamas kel ding ilo bokoyemo-mele: “Nimtew angom? E nomin mamtel kese ye? Ne elo alomin mongom mak fenbi kate, mongom mak ateminba keli kasike, ne elo sak debet kuw

---

† **23:16-17:** 23:16 Mali kal kunum i fukunomeliw: Weng atuk makso mak be te. Weng atuk be kanekote: Abanggayemse Ding kele ding dim kabalak e, Failat e akalem kukuw geleweko, sok am tem ka kolewse kunum mak sok silel kolewei, “Kame kut elo unoka!”, dangenale kale.

feiw kolewii, e kut elo unoke kasike!”, yangse kale.

<sup>23</sup> Yangse kate i sakalaw fian keko, fian kuw gaanomeliw: “Bayo! Yesus ete kuw ais dim sil bikiko, alina! Elo alina!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

<sup>24</sup> Kesomeliwi, Failat e im dange weng be kiliko, geleweko, bokoyemomele: “Kenka! Yesus elo alina!”, yangko,

<sup>25</sup> kawtiw im gaaneko, bokoliw weng be fein gelewse kale. Geleweko, mali kawtiw mak bonggu koyemeko, Ulom abiw mutuk im wonuk so kunum biso ganeko, mali ilo yese kunum Balabas beelo sak kut dase kale. Kate, e Yesus elo dabalako, ikalem teing dim da kolewse kale.

*Ais Dim Sil Bikiko, Asiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>26</sup> Beli, wonuk so kunum im Yesus elo debele un-siliw ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak talbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Kunum beem wiin e Saimon ete kale. E Sailini abiw mutuk fian kayak kesomi, akalem musun dim koleweko, abiw mutuk fian kalo unbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemsiliw ding dim bakate, i kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: “Ku Yesus em dim alokoluw ais be daoko, aluwa!”, dangeko, ais be kunum beem king kun dim dukulewiwi, e fein kingtiko, Yesus em alomin dim elo de unse kale.

<sup>27</sup> Unse ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban mak elo anggelew talsiliw kale. Anggelew teliwi, Yesus e mali amneng foluwibiliw wanggel mak

<sup>28</sup> im dulum elo famdes angeko, bokoyemomele: “Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em wanggel yutaka! Yu kanelom nem dulum elo sakikeko, amemkoliw te! Yu yukalem delim so, yukalem aul im delim so, bete kuw amemoliwka!

29 Yu kililina! Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, yu inkalso fian eisneng mak kale kel atemokoliw kasike, kawtiw i bokolomeliw: ‘Fium kesomi, aul mak ilo non diyeminba kebiw wanggel i kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!’, yangokoliw te.\*

30 Beem ding dim bakate, i bokolomeliw: ‘Amgu so, kawin muk kang so, alik alik yu nulo yemkatiko, kasi koyemina!’, angokoliw te. Nimtew angom?\*

31 Yu fakam weng kale kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e ais feis ok so atew beelo ilum mak beemdiw kelewe tewe, ais get atew im kulukoliw ilum be atin kuw fian kuw kelewoke kasike!”‡, yangse kale.

32 Beem ding dim bakate, wonuk so kunum bi mamtel kunum alew mak ikati eso makuw yenomim yemde unsiliw kale.

33 Yemde uneko, im Golgota§ amgu dim kalo unsiliw ding dim bakate, i Yesus elo ais dim kel sil bikisiliw kale. Keko beli, mamtel kunum alew bikati mak Yesus em yuk teing dulum elote kolewsomi, mak e Yesus em awan teing dulum elote kolewsomi, ka kel ikalem ais dim kel sil bikiko, yesiliw kale.

---

\* **23:29:** Iluk 21:23      \* **23:30:** Osea 10:8; Fitew Dase 6:16

‡ **23:31:** 23:31 Weng beem mongom e kanekote: Yesus e ais feis ok so atew te. Suda kunum waneng i ais get atew te. Kame Yesus e ilum mak kuluomin kese kate, Suda kunum waneng im sow em kulokoliw ilum e em kuloke ilum be atin kuw bakilewoke te.

§ **23:33:** 23:33 “Golgota” e Kibulu weng sin ete te. Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Kuansiliw Kunum em Kak Kun”. Nimtew angom? Aneng ka e, kuanse kunum em kiinguen akatetew kasike.

<sup>34</sup> Yesomeliwi, ka biliw wonuk so kunum bi Yesus em ilim fan beem dulum elote bonge bonge keko, tum takak so kikinin mak kikinsomi, Yesus em ilim fan be ikalem amen amen kuw kesiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e elo ais dim sil bikisiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote bokolomele: “Aatim kutaka! Nem maka kali nelo fein kal kelinba kenemeko, akokow so kenemsomi, kanenemiw kasike, ku kanelom ilo ikalem wa kukuw kenembiliw beem yan wa be duyemokolew te! Ku im sili sili be sak misim kuw kulu koyemolewka!”, dangse kale.\*

<sup>35</sup> Kanese eisneng beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw i sak ka kel moko, kanese eisneng be atemsiliw kate, Suda kawtiw im kak kunum i Yesus elo minin weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e kulo akalem wiin so amkoko, kulo akalem Mesaya kekeme tewe, ku mali kawtiw ilo dokoyem kemelew beemdiw, kame kukalem akal dokokemoka!”, dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>36</sup> Dangiwi, mali wonuk so kunum mak ikati teleko, wain ok atul nam demeneko, minin weng mak bokolew bokolew kelewomeliw:\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ku Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian kemew tewe, ku kukalem akate dokokemoka!”, dangsiliw kale.

<sup>38</sup> Dangiwi, Failat e ais kok dim mak fut be bolomele: “Kunum be Suda kasel im emisik kamok fian ete te!”, angeko, Yesus kak ful dim be kulfilisomi, sil bikise kale.

---

\* **23:34:** Sim Fut 22:18; Aisaya 53:12

\* **23:35:** Sim Fut 22:7-8

\* **23:36:** Sim Fut 69:21

<sup>39</sup> Beli, ais dim sil bikisiliw mamtel kunum biim mak akati minin weng mak Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Ku Mesaya kute sako? Kemew tewe, ku aso nuso makuw dokoyemolewka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>40-41</sup> Dangei, mali mamtel kunum be kitil kuw sakalale weng mak bokolewomele: “Eke kutaka! Ku kanem min bate! Sunbin-Got em awan finganinba kebelew sako? Fein, kaso nu nukalem wa kukuw em yan kiol kuw kulukabuluw kate, kunum kale wa kukuw gel so mak banim kunum ete te. Feinka! E kiol kuw kunum kele kate, em yan e kaso num akatetew te.”, dangse kale.

<sup>42</sup> Dangeko, Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Yesus kutaka! Kom gawman keloke ding dim kabalak e, ku nem ibolow elo fukunemolewka!”, dangse kale.

<sup>43</sup> Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Feinka! Kame kuw kaso nu makuw abiil tikin em Baladais kalo unokoluw te!”, dangse kale.

*Yesus em Atin Kuw Kuanse em Sang te.*

<sup>44-45</sup> Dangei, ataan mutuk doung ange ding dim bakate, mililiw mutuk fian mak kesomi, belei, ataan fuwkel ange ding dim e<sup>\*\*</sup>, ataan e iti felet angeko, ailse kale. Mililiw angse ding dim bakate, am yol tem beem Sunbin-Got em Atin kuw Ayem dim kasi kolewkakabe ilim be mutuk kikis kalat finggelse kale.\*

<sup>46</sup> Finggelse sing dim bakate, Yesus e gaanin fian gaaneko, bokolomele: “Aatim kutaka! Ne kuani kasike, nem finik e kom teing dim elo dukulii, ku

---

<sup>\*\*</sup> **23:44-45:** 23:44 Ding dim be kuinbele em yemamas kel ding atew kese ding ete kale.    <sup>\*</sup> **23:44-45:** Iluk 8:2-3

nem finik beelo kulolewka!”, dangeko, fein, atin kuw kuanse kale.

<sup>47</sup> Keko beli, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum be kanele eisneng be kilele atemeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewoko, bokolomele: “Feinka! Kunum kale atin kuw kiol kuw kunum ete te!”, angse kale.

<sup>48</sup> Angei, ka biliw kawtiw i kanele eiseng be atemeko, yol yol angeko, ibolow tileleko, sakik ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, ikalem am elo unsiliw kale.

<sup>49</sup> Alik alik beem kanese ding dim bakate, akalem angin so, mali Galili aneng fian kolewoko, elo gelew talsiliw wanggel iso, alik alik bi singam tew kel moko, kanese eisneng alik alik be kilele atemsiliw kale.

*Fom e Tum Tem ka kel Dukusiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>50-51</sup> Beli, kiol kuw kunum mak ka kel alenale kale. Kunum beem wiin e Yosew ete kale. E Sudia aneng fian em abiw mak em wiin e Alimatea beem kayak ete kale. Kunum be Suda kawtiw im kak kunum mak ke alenale kate, e mali kak kunum biim ibolow fukunin be ibolow kelinba kesomi, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim em fitewoke ding fenko, alenale kunum ete kale. E mali kak yetebiliw kunum iso ibolow ki keyeminba kesomi, Yesus elo geelewinba kese kale.

<sup>52</sup> Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, e Failat em mit mewso uneko, bokolewomele: “Ne ki keko, Yesus em fom kuloki ya?”, dangse kale.

<sup>53</sup> Dangei, Failat e “Kenka!”, dangse kasike, e uneko, Yesus em fom be ais dim mit kulu teleko, em fom be ilim fian mak so falal kelewso, elo fomkamin dim mak elo debele unse kale. Debele

unse fomkamin tum tem be kikis kese kasike, mali kawtiw im fom e ka kel dukulinba kemaliw kale.

<sup>54</sup> Kanese ding dim bakate, finengdakamin ding dim Sabat em memen kemin ding kese kate, Sabat ding e mewso kelomin kese kale.

<sup>55</sup> Beli, Galili aneng fian koleweko, Yesus elo gelewkakabiliw wanggal bi Yosew elo gelewsiliw kasike, i “Yosew e Yesus em fom be tum tem ka kel dukule kai!”, angeko, atemsiliw kale.

<sup>56</sup> Atemsomi, iti ikalem am elo uneko, kamge eisneng mali mak memen keko, “Ibik ete Yesus em fom kal dim elo kamge eisneng so dolok dolok kelokoluwka!”, anggiliw kale. Angeko, Suda kawtiw im kukuw geleweko, Sabat em ding dim be finengdasiliw kale.\*

## 24

### *Finik so Baba Teinse em Sang te.*

<sup>1</sup> Beli, finengdakamin ding Sabat banime, aneng be iti daneko, kutim mililiw bakate, waneng bi mali memen kelewsiliw kamge eisneng be de uneko, Yesus em fomkamin tum tem dim elo unsiliw kale.

<sup>2</sup> Uneko, ka kel atemiwete: Tum tem beem bon-tem elo kasi kolewsiliw tum fian be bulbulun uneko, belei, atemsiliw kale.

<sup>3</sup> Atemeko, tum tem kawtem uneko, Kamok Fian Yesus em fom elo ka kel belei, ateminba kesiliw kale.

<sup>4</sup> Ateeminba keko, ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, “Yesus em fom e nal kel be ya?”, ange ange kesiliw ding dim bakate, i ilim kais nam minggiko, ailbin filik

---

\* **23:56:** Aneng Kolew 20:10; Sawa Weng 5:14

falak so kunum alew mak mobiliwi, yetemsiliw kale.

<sup>5</sup> Yetemsiliw ding dim bakate, wanggel bi fanganin fian mak kesomi, gatak wakas aneko, kawin dim elo kiin doung anggiliw kale. Angesomeliwi, kunum alew bi waneng biilo bokoyemomeliw: “Nimtew angom ete, finik so kunum beelo fomkamin dim kale kel fenem talbiliw a?”

<sup>6</sup> Feinka! E kale kel binba be te. E iti baba teinko, mo kembe kasike! Yu Yesus em Galili aneng fian ka biliwi, yulo bakayemale weng be kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!\*

<sup>7</sup> E yulo bokoyemomele: ‘Maka kawtiw i Kawtiw Aul nelo sili sili kukuw gelewkbiliw kawtiw im teing dim elo duyemiwi, i nelo ais dim sil biki konemokoliw te. Konemokoliw kate, alemsal kel ding dim kabalak e, ne iti baba teinoki te.’, yangse kasike!”, yanggiliw kale.

<sup>8</sup> Yangiwi, wanggel bi akalem suaem yangenale weng be ibolow fukuneko,

<sup>9</sup> fomkamin dim be koleweko, kanese eisenng be Yesus em guel kel gelewkbiliw kunum so, mali iso ka biliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik biilo bakayem unsiliw kale.

<sup>10</sup> Weng bakayem unsiliw mali wanggel biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak u, Malia, Makdala abiw kayak waneng ute kale.

Mak u, Yoana ute kale.

Mak u, Malia, Sekow auk ute kale.

Alemsal wanggel biso, mali waneng iso, alik alik bi uneko, kalan weng be Yesus em kalan kunum im fukun bakayem unsiliw kale.

---

\* 24:6: Iluk 9:22



11 I kalan weng be de unsiliw kate, Yesus em gelewkwabiliw kunum bi waneng biim weng be kiliko, “Weng be sak weng kuw te! Fein bate!”, anggiliw kale.

12 Anggiliw kate, Fita e yakoko, Yesus em fomkamin dim elo atebam unse kale. Uneko, tum tem beem abisom dim mewso unse ding dim bakate, e mul sukun angeko, tum tem kawtem elo kiin doung angeko, atemete: Yesus em falal kolewsiliw ilim kuw belei, e atemse kale. Atemeko, ibolow tiaktiak keko, iti akalem am elo unse kale.

*Emeus Abiw Kunum Alew im Sang te.*

13 Beli, Yesus em gelewkwabiliw kunum alew mak i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian koleweko, abiw fong mak em wiin e Emeus kalo unsiliw kale. Abiw be singam bate. Mewso te.

14 Aso im Emeus em deiw ka unsiliw ding dim bakate, aso i Selusalem abiw mutuk em kanese weng alik alik beem dulum elo bokole bokole kem unsiliw kale.

15 Bokolew bokolew kem unbiliwi, Yesus e aso im mutuk ka teleko, makuw unsiliw kale.

16 Unbomi, Sunbin-Got e aso biim kiin net keye-me, i Yesus elo abelew kelewsiliw kale.

17 Keko beli, Yesus e aso biilo bokoyemomele: “Yu nimtew weng mak bakam unbiliw a?”, yangse kale. Yangei, aso i dubuluw moko, sakik ibolow fian kesiliw kale.

18 Kesomeliwi, mak kunum em wiin e Kiliofas e elo yan weng bokolewomele: “Eke! Kawtiw banban kuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, ka em kanese eisenng be kilele kal

kebiliw kate, kukalem ete kuw kanese sang be akokow kelewbelew sako?”, dangse kale.

<sup>19</sup> Dangei, Yesus e aso ilo dakalomele: “Nim tew eisneng mak kane kembe ya?”, yangei, aso i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu Nasalet abiw mutuk fian kayak Yesus em sang bakam talbuluw te! E Sunbin-Got so, kawtiw so, alik alik num kiin dim e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum wiin so kitil nam so kunum ete te.

<sup>20-21</sup> Kate, alemsal kel ding banime ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Suda kawtiw num kak kunum iso, alik alik bi elo geeleweko, ‘Elo aluwi, e kuanoka!’, angeko, elo ais dim kel sil biki kolewsiliw te. Kolewsiliw kate, nu ibolow fukunomeluw: Sunbin-Got e kunum beelo Isalael kawtiw nulo kilele dokoyemomin beem dulum elo dulewse te.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kane kembe kate kame, num mutuk biliw mali waneng mak nulo weng mak bokoyemiwi, nu kiliko, yol ange kembuluw te. Nim tew angom? Kameem aneng dane ding dim bakate, i Yesus em fomkamin dim elo uneko,

<sup>23</sup> atemiwete: Em fom e ka kel binba kelei, i atem kembiliw kasike. Atemeko, i iti num dim elo teleko, nulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Mali Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik makuw ka biliwi, nu yetem kembuluw te. Yetemuwi, i nulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘E finik so baba tein kembe kai!’, yange kembiliw te.’, yangeko, nulo bokoyem kembiliw te.

<sup>24</sup> Yangiwi, num mutuk biliw mali kunum mak i waneng biim weng be kiliko, ikati fomkamin

---

\* **24:20-21:** Iluk 19:11; Kalan Kunum 1:6

kalo atebam une kembu te. Keko beli, wanggel im yangiw weng be fein dem ke kembe kate, i Yesus elo ateminba ke kembiliw te.”, dangsiliw kale.\*

<sup>25</sup> Dangiwi, e aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu kilele ibolow fukuninba kesomi, ibolow dolon kelinba kunum yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im sua kel yangbisiliw weng be kiliko, ‘Fein!’, danginba kibiliw sako?

<sup>26</sup> Feinka! Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum bi sua kel akate bokolomeliw: ‘Mesaya e teleko, betbet fian mak kuluko, kuaneko, iti finik so baba teineko, kamok fian kesomi, akalem wiin fian so abin kalo unoke te.’, angsiliw kasike!”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>27</sup> Yangeko, Moses em weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng be so, Sunbin-Got em fut tem Mesaya em dulum elo bosiliw mali weng be so, weng alik alik beem mongom e ilo kilele kukuyemeko, aso im ibolow dolon keyemse kale.\*

<sup>28</sup> Keyemsomelei, yenggdal i Emeus abiw kalo mewso talsiliw kale. Talsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e weng bakamko, unomin ibolow atew kese kale.

<sup>29</sup> Unomin ibolow atew keemei, aso i elo kitil kuw keleweko, bokolewomeliw: “Wee! Ku nuso kalak kola! Nimtew angom? Ataan akati tem dokong angeko, kutiliw akal mewso kele kasike!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e aso im weng be kiliko, aso im am kawtem elo unse kale.

---

\* **24:24:** Sion 20:3-10    \* **24:26:** Iluk 9:22    \* **24:27:** Sim Fut 22:1-21; Aisaya 53

<sup>30</sup> Keko beli, am kawtem wanin wanomin kesiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e belet wanin be kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangeko, belet wanin be fakal fakal keleweko, aso ilo duyemse kale.

<sup>31</sup> Em duyemse ding dim bakate, aso im kiin akal, ibolow fukunin akal, silel angeko, elo dolon kuw atemsiliw kale. Atemiwi, Yesus em ka kel be ding dim bakate, e banim banim kelei, aso i elo ateminba kesiliw kale.

<sup>32</sup> Kanese ding dim bakate, aso i bokolew bokolew keko, bokolomeliw: “Em aso nuso deiw teleko, aso nulo Sunbin-Got em fut tem em weng mongom be kilele bokoyem kembe ding dim bakate, aso nu em yange kembe weng be kili-someluwi, aso num ibolow bi silel angeko, dolon keko, ibolow kakat ati ke kembuluw te!”, angisiliw kale.

<sup>33</sup> Aso im angisiliw ding dim bakate, aso i iti ikalem abiw kolewoko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, Yesus em guel kel gelewkabiliw kunum so, iso biliw kunum waneng bi so, alik alik ka kel makuw wensansiliw kunum waneng ilo yetebam unsiliw kale.

<sup>34</sup> Yetebam uneko, aso im abiw ka talsiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kunum waneng i aso ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Feinka! Kamok Fian moko, finik so be te! Saimon akal elo atem kembe kasike!”, yangisiliw kale.\*

<sup>35</sup> Yangiwi, aso ikal ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Aso nukati elo deiw kel atem kembuluw kate, aso nu elo abelew kuw kelewoko, dolon kelinba kelew

---

\* **24:34:** 1 Kolin 15:4-5

kembuluw te. Kate, Yesus em belet wanin fakal fakal keleweko, nulo duyemse ding dim kabalak e, aso nukati elo kal keleweko, dolon kelew kembuluw te.”, yangsiliw kale.

*Gelewabiliw Kunum Ikati elo Atemsiliw em Sang te.*

<sup>36</sup> Im yangsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus akati im mutuk ka kel moko, alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Ibolow menew so boliwka!”, yangse kale.

<sup>37</sup> Yangei, i elo atemeko, yol angeko, finganin mak kuluko, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Ibo! Yakei! Sawkal mak telbe sako!”, angeko, olsiliw kale.\*

<sup>38</sup> Oliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Nimtew angom ete yu finganeko, ‘Fein!’, nangingba kebiliw a?”

<sup>39</sup> Yu teleko, nem yan o, teing o, kale atenemina! Atenemsomi, teleko, nem kal dim kalakati nauleko, kal keliwete: Ne sawkal ba kate, kal so kun so kunum nete te!”, yangse kale.

<sup>40</sup> Yangeko, ilo akalem yan a teing a be kukuyemse kasike,

<sup>41</sup> i elo atemsomi, yol angeko, kakatsiliw kate, i elo kilele “Fein!”, danginba kesiliw kale. Keko kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Wanin mak de teliw kano, ne yom kiin dim kel wano yo!”, yangse kale.

<sup>42</sup> Yangei, i fein takam gis anung mak delew teliwi,

<sup>43</sup> e kuluko, im kiin dim kel wanse kale.

<sup>44</sup> Wansomelei, e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Nem yuso kakabisi ding dim kabalak e, ne Moses em weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng iso, Sunbin-Got em kunum alik

---

\* **24:37:** Matyu 14:26

biim fut ayem tem bosiliw em weng beem mongom e yulo dolon kuw keyemeko, kukuyemomeli: ‘Kanele eisenng be nem dulum elo fein keloke te!’, yangse te.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>45</sup> Yangeko, im ibolow silel keyemeko, Sunbin-Got em fut tem em weng beem mongom e dolon kuw keyemeko,

<sup>46</sup> bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got em fut tem weng bokolomele: ‘I Mesaya elo aliwi, e kuaneko, alemsal kel ding dim kabalak e, e iti baba teineko, finik so keloke te.

<sup>47</sup> Keloke kasike, kawin dim kaleem aneng aneng angom im kasel alik alik i Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilisomi, ibolow famdeliw kano, Sunbin-Got e im sili sili ibolow be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke te. Kasike kame, yu emisik keko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em kasel ilo weng be bakayem unoliwka!

<sup>48</sup> Alik yu kane kembe beem sang be kilele kiinwalako, atem kembiliw te.\*

<sup>49</sup> Yu kilele kililoliwka! Aatim em ‘Kaneyemoki te!’, yangse weng be yom dulum elo fein keloke kate kame, yu uneko, abiw mutuk fian kawtem kel beem kaneloke ding fenem unoliwka! Kaneloke ding dim kabalak e, yu abiil tikin em auk so kitil so fein kulokoliw kasike.”, yangse kale.\*

<sup>50</sup> Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo yemde unei, i Betani abiw fong em mit mewso

---

\* **24:44:** Iluk 9:22      \* **24:48:** Sion 15:27; Kalan Kunum 1:8

\* **24:49:** Sion 14:16; 15:26; Kalan Kunum 1:4

kalo unsiliw kale. Unesomeliwi, e akalem teing daok kesomi, bamki so keyemse kale.

<sup>51</sup> Em bamki so koyemse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e elo abiil tikin elo debele unesomelei, e ilo fein koyemse kale.

<sup>52</sup> Keko beli, Yesus em gelewkbiliw kunum bi ka kel akate katin bukbuk angeko, Yesus em wiin fian daolewsomi, kakat fian mak kuluko, iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale.

<sup>53</sup> Beli, i diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng dim ka kel bomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, alenaliw kale.

cc

**Sunbin-Got em Kitakamin Weng  
The New Testament and part of the Old Testament in  
the Bimin Language of Papua New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen na sampela hap Oldpela Testamen  
long tokples Bimin long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Bimin

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-10-03

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

bb2442dc-1805-519d-89d0-e1d6e66abeba